

A photograph of a female teacher in a blue shirt and white skirt leaning over a desk to assist a young girl in a striped shirt. The girl is smiling and looking up at the teacher. In the background, another student is visible at a desk. The image is overlaid with a large blue and yellow geometric design.

REGIONAL EDUCATION DIGEST

2020-2021

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS/ ACRONYMS
DEFINITION OF KEY TERMS
STANDARDS AND CONVENTIONS USED FOR DATA

SUMMARY OF KEY INDICATORS

Enrolment
Early Childhood Development
Internal efficiency
Teacher quality
Student Performance
Finance
School Governance

LEVELS OF EDUCATION

Structure of Education

EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS

Table 1.1: Early Childhood Centres	3
Table 1.2: Compulsory Education - Primary, Secondary and Special Education Schools	3
Table 1.3: Number of Post-Secondary Institutions	5
Table 1.4: Number of Special Education Institutions	5

LEADERS AND TEACHERS

Table 2.1: Professional Qualifications of Leaders and Teachers by Education Level and Sex	14
Table 2.2: Teachers' Academic Qualifications by Level of Education	17
Table 2.3: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex - Antigua and Barbuda	19
Table 2.4: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex - Dominica	20
Table 2.5: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex - Grenada	21
Table 2.6: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex - Montserrat	22
Table 2.7: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex - St. Kitts and Nevis	23

Table 2.8: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex - Saint Lucia	24
Table 2.9: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex - St. Vincent and The Grenadines	25
Table 2.10: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex - Virgin Islands	26
Table 2.11: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - Antigua and Barbuda	27
Table 2.12: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - Dominica	28
Table 2.13: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - Grenada	29
Table 2.14: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - Montserrat	30
Table 2.15: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - St. Kitts and Nevis	31
Table 2.16: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - Saint Lucia	32
Table 2.17: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - St. Vincent and The Grenadines	33
Table 2.18: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - Virgin Islands	34
Table 2.19: Leaders and teachers engaged in Continuous Professional Development	35
Table 2.20: Leaders and Teachers with a Degree in Educational Leadership, Administration or Management by Education Level and Sex	36

ENROLMENT

Table 3.1: Summary Enrolment in Public Early Childhood Education Institutions	43
Table 3.2: Summary Enrolment in Private/Government Assisted Early Childhood Education Institutions	44
Table 3.3: Total Enrolment in Early Childhood Education Institutions	45
Table 3.4: Enrolment in Public Special Education Centres	46
Table 3.5: Enrolment in Private/ Government Assisted Special Education Centres	47
Table 3.6: Total Enrolment in Special Education Centres	48
Table 3.7: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - Antigua and Barbuda	49
Table 3.8: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - Dominica	52
Table 3.9: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - Grenada	55
Table 3.10: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - Montserrat	58
Table 3.11: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - St Kitts and Nevis	61

Table 3.12: Student Enrolment in by Age, Sex and Grade - Saint Lucia	64
Table 3.13: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - St Vincent and the Grenadines	67
Table 3.14: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - Virgin Islands	70
Table 3.15: Student Enrolment in by Age, Sex and Grade - OECS Totals	73
Table 3.16: Age Distribution of Primary Pupils - Antigua and Barbuda	76
Table 3.17: Age Distribution of Primary Pupils - Dominica	76
Table 3.18: Age Distribution of Primary Pupils - Grenada	76
Table 3.19: Age Distribution of Primary Pupils - Montserrat	76
Table 3.20: Age Distribution of Primary Pupils - St Kitts and Nevis	77
Table 3.21: Age Distribution of Primary Pupils - Saint Lucia	77
Table 3.22: Age Distribution of Primary Pupils - St Vincent and the Grenadines	77
Table 3.23: Age Distribution of Primary Pupils - Virgin Islands	77
Table 3.24: Age Distribution of Primary Pupils - OECS Totals	77
Table 3.25: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - Antigua and Barbuda	78
Table 3.26: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - Dominica	81
Table 3.27: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - Grenada	84
Table 3.28: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - Montserrat	87
Table 3.29: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - St Kitts and Nevis	88
Table 3.30: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - Saint Lucia	91
Table 3.31 Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - St Vincent and the Grenadines	94
Table 3.32: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - Virgin Islands	97
Table 3.33: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - OECS Totals	100
Table 3.34 Age Distribution of Secondary Pupils - Antigua and Barbuda	103
Table 3.35: Age Distribution of Secondary Pupils - Dominica	103
Table 3.36: Age Distribution of Secondary Pupils - Grenada	103
Table 3.37: Age Distribution of Secondary Pupils - Montserrat	103
Table 3.38 Age Distribution of Secondary Pupils - St Kitts and Nevis	104
Table 3.39: Age Distribution of Secondary Pupils - Saint Lucia	104
Table 3.40: Age Distribution of Secondary Pupils - St Vincent and the Grenadines	104

Table 3.41: Age Distribution of Secondary Pupils - Virgin Islands	104
Table 3.42: Age Distribution of Secondary Pupils - OECS Totals	104
Table 3.43: Trends in Enrolment at the Pre-Primary Level by Sex 2016-2020	105
Table 3.44: Trends in Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade and Sex 2016-2020	106
Table 3.45: Trends in Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Grade and Sex 2016-2020	107

INTERNAL EFFICIENCY

Table 4.1: Number of Repeaters by Education Level and Sex	113
Table 4.2: Member States' Percentage Contribution to Repeaters by Education Level and Sex	113
Table 4.3: Number of Primary School Repeaters by Grade and Sex	114
Table 4.4: Number of Secondary School Repeaters by Form and Sex	114
Table 4.5: Primary School Repetition Rates 2019-20	115
Table 4.6: Secondary School Repetition Rates 2019-20	115
Table 4.7: Trends in Repetition Rates - Primary Level 2016-2020	116
Table 4.8: Trends in Repetition Rates - Secondary Level 2016-2020	116
Table 4.9: Number of Drop-outs (Primary and Secondary)	117
Table 4.10: Number of Primary School Drop-outs by Grade 2019-20	117
Table 4.11: Number of Secondary School Dropouts by Grade 2019-20	118
Table 4.12: Primary School Drop-out Rates 2019-20	118
Table 4.13: Secondary School Drop-out Rates 2019-20	119
Table 4.14: Trends in Drop-out Rates - Primary 2016-2020	119
Table 4.15: Trends in Drop-out Rates - Secondary 2016-2020	120
Table 4.16: Class Sizes and Student/Teacher Ratios - Public Schools	121
Table 4.17: Class Sizes and Student/Teacher Ratios - Private Schools	121
Table 4.18: Class Sizes and Student/Teacher Ratios - Public and Private Schools	122
Table 4.19: Percentage of Schools Operating with School Boards, Development Plans and Disaster Management Plans	122

SYSTEMS OUTPUT

Table 5.1: Student Performance on National Examinations at the Primary Level 2020-21	126
Table 5.2: CCSLC Exam Results for STEM Subjects 2020-21	127
Table 5.3: CCSLC Exam Results for Social Studies, Spanish, French 2020-21	128
Table 5.4: CSEC Percentage Passes in Literacy, Numeracy and Sciences 2020-21	129
Table 5.5: CSEC Exam Results for Humanities/Social Science and Modern Foreign Languages: 2020-21	130
Table 5.6: CSEC Country Results - Business Studies 2020-21	131
Table 5.7 CSEC Exam Results for TVET and the Performing Arts	132
Table 5.8: Trends in Passes in English A 2017 to 2021	135
Table 5.9: Achievement Trends in at least 5 CSEC Subjects 2017-2021	139
Table 5.10: CAPE Unit 1: Percentage of Students Achieving Grades I - V by Sex	139
Table 5.11: CAPE Unit 2: Percentage of Students Achieving Grades I - V by Sex	145
Table 6.1: OECS Government's budgeted spending on Education: 2020-21	151
Table 6.2: Social Safety Net Programmes in Education: Antigua and Barbuda	153
Table 6.3: Social Safety Net Programmes in Education in Dominica	153
Table 6.4: Social Safety Net Programmes in Education: Grenada	155
Table 6.5: Social Safety Nets in Education in Saint Lucia	156
Table 6.6: Social Safety Nets in Education: St Vincent and The Grenadines	157

Figure 1.1: Proportion of Public and Private Education Institutions in the OECS Region

Figure 2.1: Proportion of Male to Female Leaders at the Primary Level

Figure 2.2: Proportion of Male to Female Teachers at the Primary Level

Figure 2.3: Proportion of Male to Female Leaders at the Secondary Level

Figure 2.4: Proportion of Male to Female Teachers at the Secondary Level

Figure 2.5: Proportion of Trained to Untrained Teachers in Primary Schools.

Figure 2.6: proportion of Trained to Untrained Teachers in Secondary Schools

Figure 4.1: Male repetition rates over the last five years at the Primary level for all OECS countries

Figure 4.2: Female repetition rates over the last five years at the Primary level for all OECS countries

Figure 4.3: Male repetition rates over the last five years at the Secondary level for all OECS countries

Figure 4.4: Female repetition rates over the last five years at the Secondary level for all OECS countries

Figure 4.5: Male dropout rates over the last five years at the Primary level for all OECS countries

Figure 4.6: Female dropout rates over the last five years at the Primary level for all OECS countries

Figure 4.7: Male dropout rates over the last five years at the Secondary level for all OECS countries

Figure 4.8: Male dropout rates over the last five years at the Secondary level for all OECS countries

Figure 6.1: Proportion¹ of Education Budget by Level in Each Member State

Figure 6.2: Proportion of Education Budget by Level in the OECS Region

Chapter 1 – Education Institutions

The distribution of the various levels of education institutions in 7 Member States are divided into the following categories:

1. Primary
2. Secondary
3. Post-Secondary
4. Special Schools
5. Daycare Centres
6. Pre-schools

Analysed on the basis of public and private institutions, the distribution is presented below:

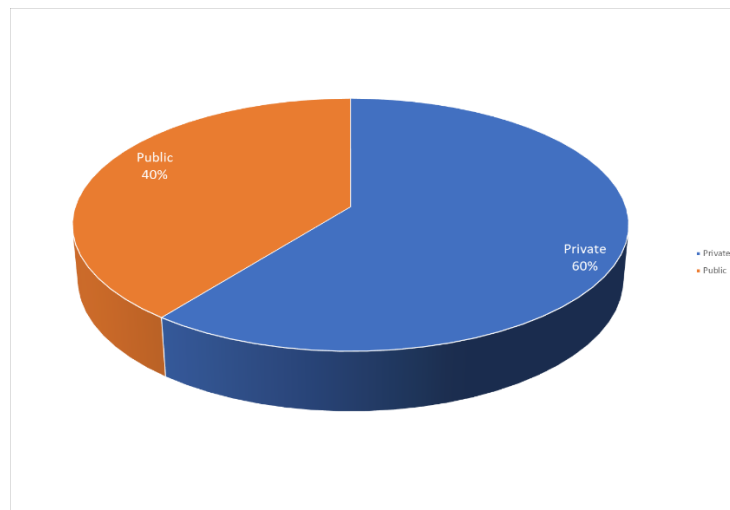


Figure 1.2: Distribution of Education Institutions by public and private institutions, 2020 – 2021

Further analysis of the data in terms of the distribution of education institutions by the various categories reveal that the total number of primary schools disaggregated by public and private schools amounted to 341 or 30%. However, pre-schools represented the largest share accounting for 40% of the total, while daycare centres recorded 201 or 18%; with secondary schools registering 114 or 10% of the total number of education institutions; and Post-Secondary schools and Special schools registering 1% respectively.

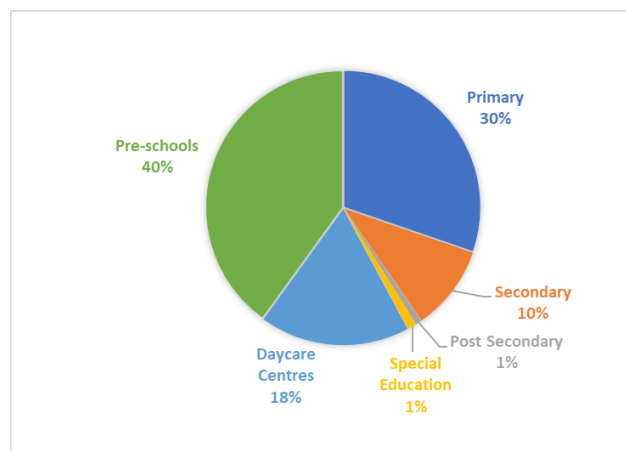


Figure 1.2: Distribution of Education Institutions by Category

With the work being advanced by the EDMU on the Special Education Needs Survey, more concrete deductions will be made about the status of our vulnerable populations in the Region.

Table 1.1: Early Childhood Centres

Country	Day-Care CENTRES / Cretches				Pre Schools			
	Public	Private		Total	Public	Private		Total
		Church assisted	Non-affiliated			Church assisted	Non-affiliated	
ANG	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A&B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOM			15	15	25	17	30	72
GREN	7	2	36	45	39	25	41	105
MON	3		3	6	3		3	6
SKN	13	1	60	74	6	8	16	30
SLU	21	4	11	36		4	89	93
SVG				0	14	53	51	118
BVI	1	5	19	25	2	7	18	27
OECS	45	12	144	201	89	114	248	451

Table 1.2: Compulsory Education – Primary and Secondary

Country	Primary				Secondary			
	Public	Private		Total	Public	Private		Total
		Church assisted	Non-affiliated			Church assisted	Non-affiliated	
ANG	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A&B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOM	45	5	7	57	7	6	2	15
GREN	17	39	21	77	7	14	3	24
MON	2	1		3	1			1
SKN	24	2	7	33	8	1	3	12
SLU	71	3	4	78	22	1	2	25
SVG	57	5	5	67	21	7	1	29
BVI	15	3	8	26	4	2	2	8
OECS	231	58	52	341	70	31	13	114

Table 1.3: Number of Post-Secondary Institutions

Country	Post Secondary /(Includes tertiary		Total
	Public		
	Public Instutions	Private Instituti ons	
ANG	...	...	...
A&B	...	...	...
DOM	1	2	3
GREN	1		1
MON	...	...	...
SKN	3		3
SLU			0
SVG			0
BVI	1		1
OECS	6	2	8

Table 1.4: Number of Special Education Centers

Country	Special Education			
	Public	Private		Total
		assisted	affiliated	
ANU				-
A&B				-
DOM	-	-	3	3
GRD	3	-	-	3
MON	-	-	-	-
SKN	2	-	-	2
SLU	-	-	-	-
SVG	2	-	1	3
BVI	1	-	-	1
OECS	8	-	4	12

Chapter 2 – Professional Qualifications of Leaders and Teachers

This chapter presents data on the professional qualifications of education leaders and teachers in the OECS. Data is analyzed along 6 indicators which includes:

- i. Professional qualifications of Leaders and Teachers by Education Level and Sex
- ii. Teachers' Academic Qualifications by Level of Education
- iii. Number of Leaders and Teachers by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex (per Member State)
- iv. Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex (per Member State)
- v. Leaders and teachers engaged in Continuous Professional Development
- vi. Leaders and teachers with at least an Undergraduate Degree or higher in Educational Leadership, Administration or Management by Education Level and Sex

Professional qualifications of Leaders and Teachers by Education Level and Sex

Early Childhood Education

Overall, the OECS registered a total of 1483 ECE leaders. Of this total, 324 were Administrators while 1159 were practitioners.

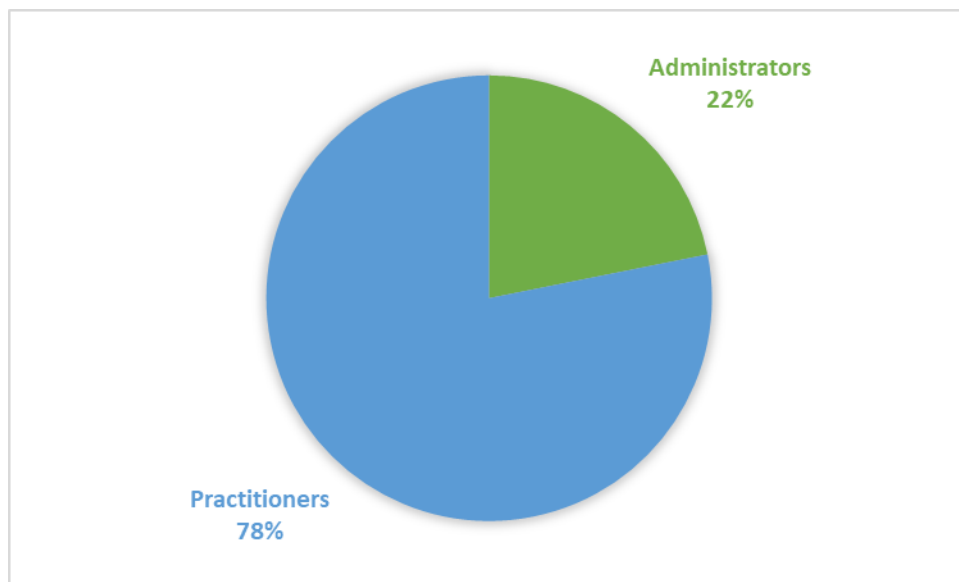


Figure 2.1: OECS ECE Leaders, 2020-2021

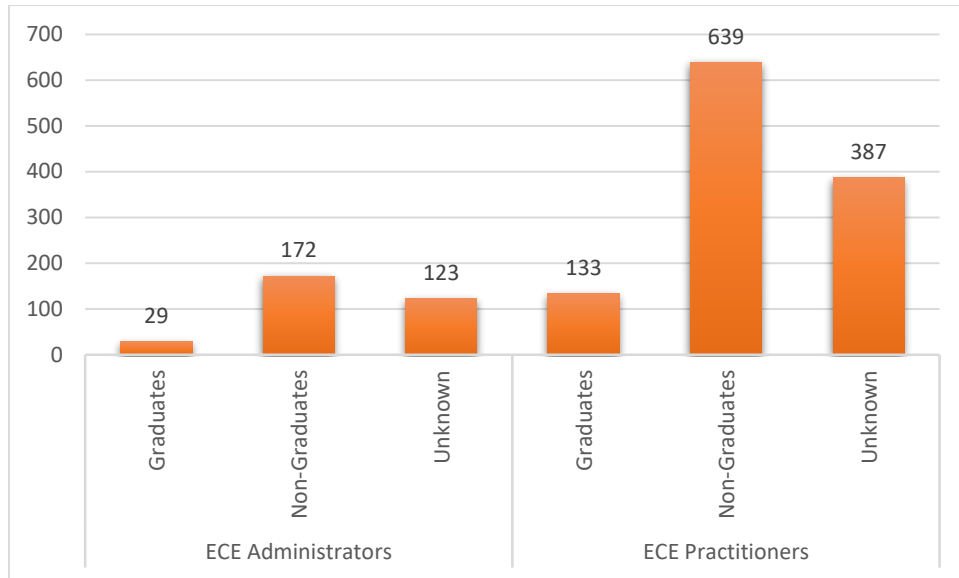


Figure 2.2: OECS ECE Administrators & Practitioners by Graduate Levels

For Early Childhood Education Administrators, the OECS recorded a total of 324 of which 98% are female and 2% male; while there were 1159 Practitioners. The distribution by sex is presented in the graph below. The information presented below clearly indicates female-dominated ECE sector.

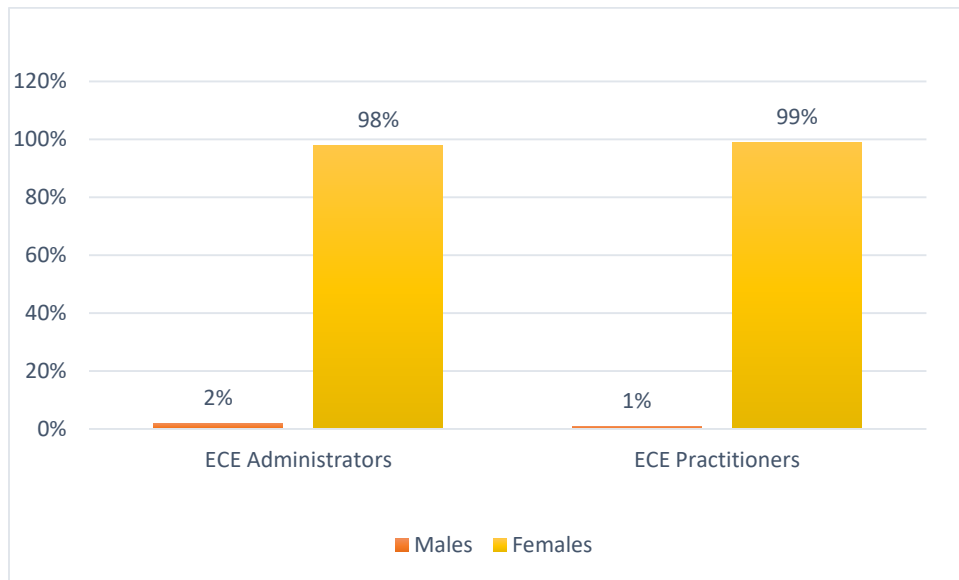


Figure 2.3: ECE Administrators & Practitioners by Sex - OECS, 2020-2021

From the total number of ECE administrators, there are 29 graduates, 172 non-graduates and 123 (all female) not assigned to either grouping. Within the graduates group, 19 of those administrators are within public schools while 10 are in private institutions.

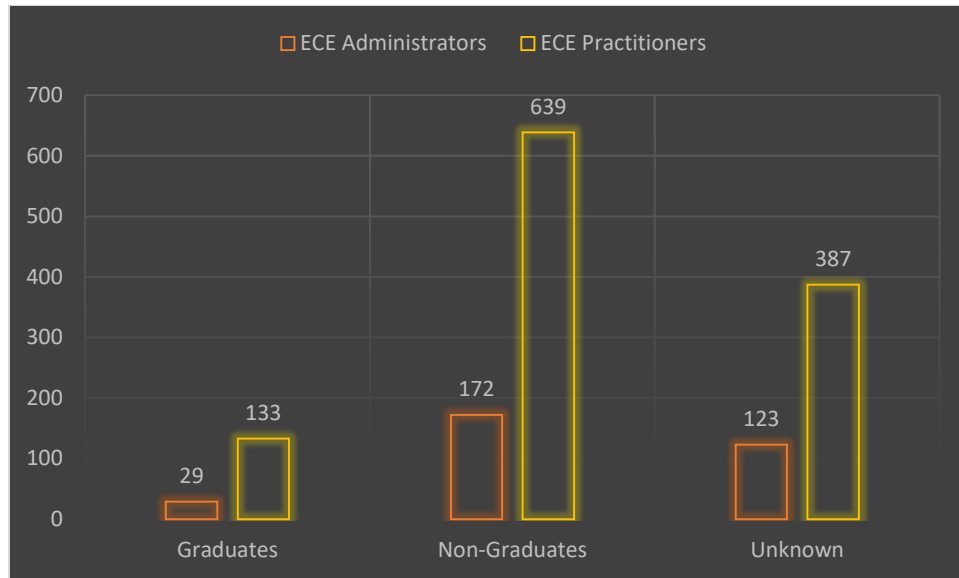


Figure 2.4: ECE Administrators and Practitioners by graduate level, OECS, 2020 - 2021

The total number of ECE Administrators and Practitioners was 1483. From this number, 99% were female. As per figure 2.5 below, graduates of both groups are presented by their engagement in public and private institutions. For both groups, the share of ECE administrators and practitioners in public institutions dominated as compared to those in private institutions. The 19 ECE administrators in the public institutions are all female whereas, the private institutions registered 2 males and 8 females. The non-graduates comprised of 96 all-female trained administrators; of which 60% represented the private institutions; while the share in public institutions accounted for 40%. For ECE Practitioners, 96 were registered in public institutions, and 37 in private institutions.

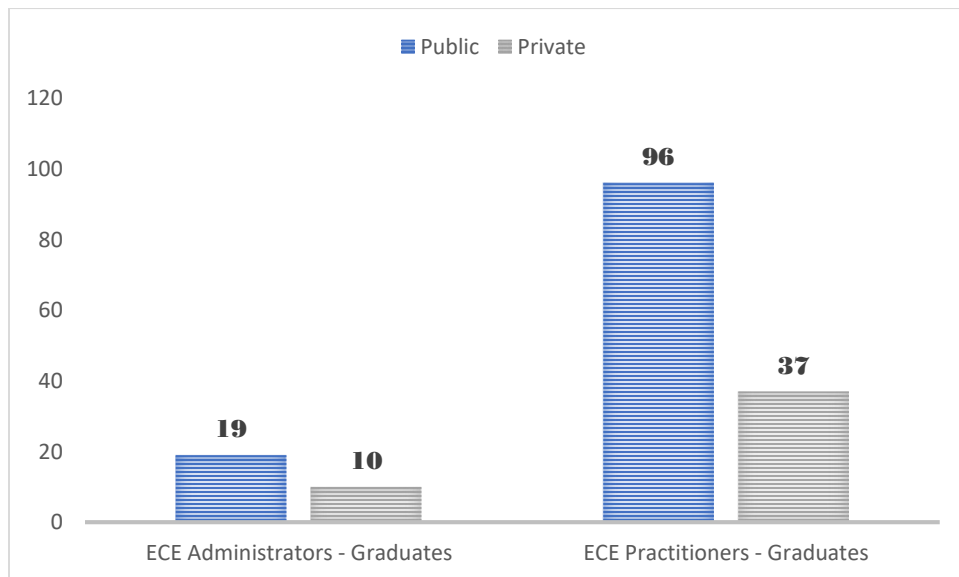


Figure 2.5: ECE Administrators & Practitioners distribution by public and private institutions

Primary Education

In figure 2.6 below, data is presented for primary level education with focus on Principals, Deputy Principals and Teachers. For the OECS, a total of 327 Principals (20% males and 80% females), 82 Deputy Principals (20% males, 80% females), and 4017 teachers (14% males, 86% females). From this pool of principals, 189 were graduates and 33 non-graduates. For the graduate principals, by training level, there were 40 trained and 2 untrained; compared to 33 trained in the non-graduate category. In respect of the Deputy Principals, there were 42 graduates, 39 non-graduates and 1 unknown. Within the Graduates category, were 37 trained and 5 untrained; whereas in the Non-Graduate Group, there were 36 trained and 3 untrained.

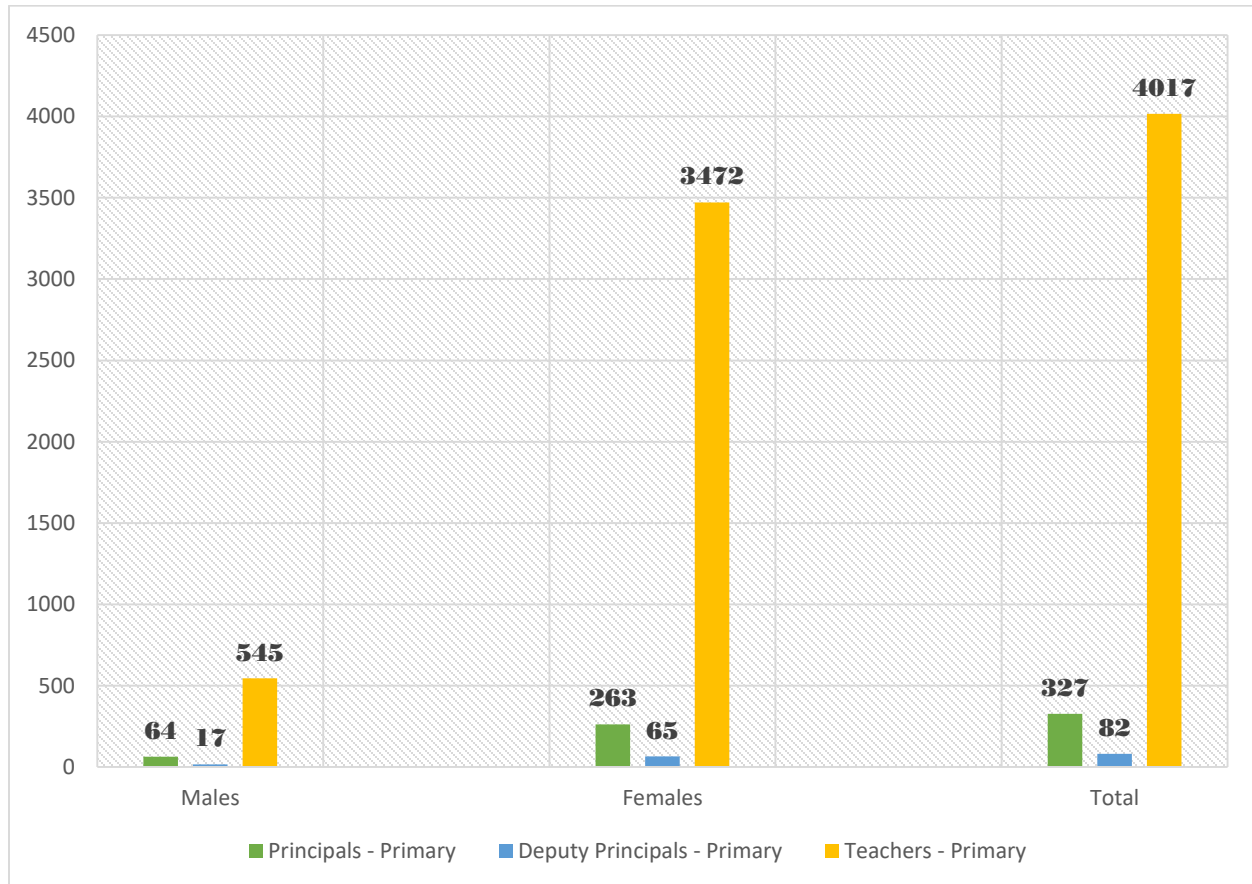


Figure 2.6: OECS Primary Education - Participation of Principals, Deputy Principals and Teachers by Sex, 2020-2021

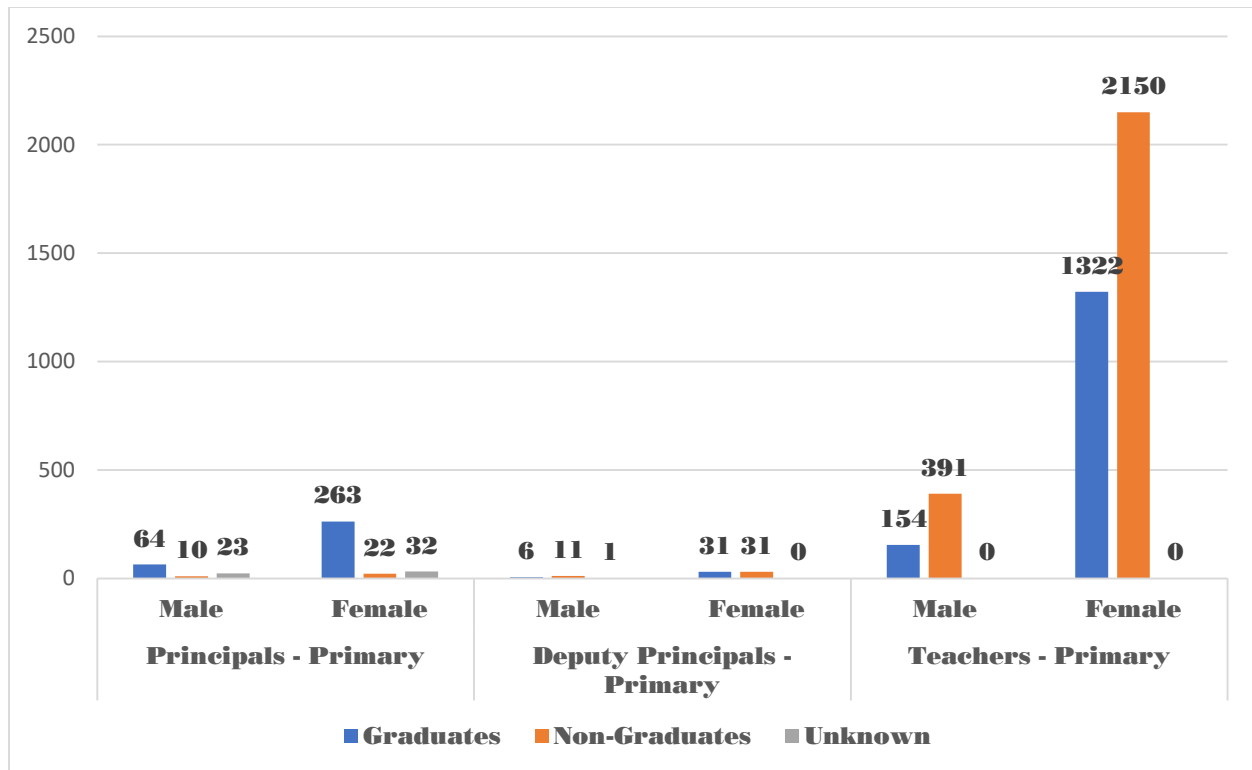


Figure 2.7: OECS Primary Education - Participation of Principals, Deputy Principals and Teachers by Graduate Level

For the teachers, there were 1476 graduates and 2541 non-graduates. A gender analysis of the data revealed that within the graduates group males accounted for 10% while females registered 90%. Similarly, males share of the non-graduates group was 15% compared to 85% females.

Secondary Education

The total population of secondary level principals, deputy principals and Teachers totaled 4065. By percentage, Principals accounted for 2.8%, Deputy Principals – 1.7% and Teachers – 95.6%.

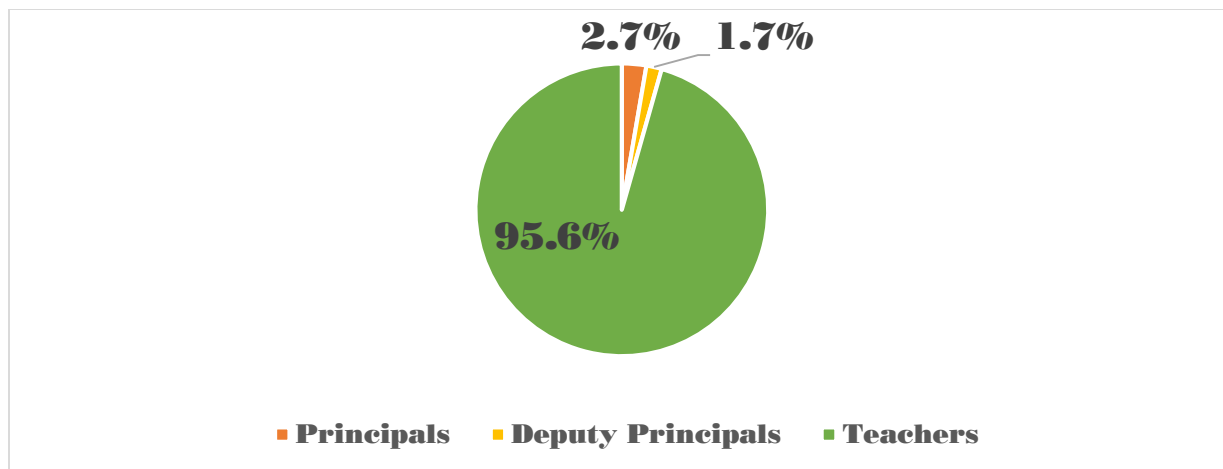


Figure 2.8: OECS Secondary Education - Percentage Distribution of Principals, Deputy Principals and Teachers, 2020 - 2021

Gender analysis of the data concluded that overall females have a predominantly higher headcount than males in each category; however, the distinction was most notable among teachers. Considerations should be explored for policy decisions which could incentivize males to join the education profession.

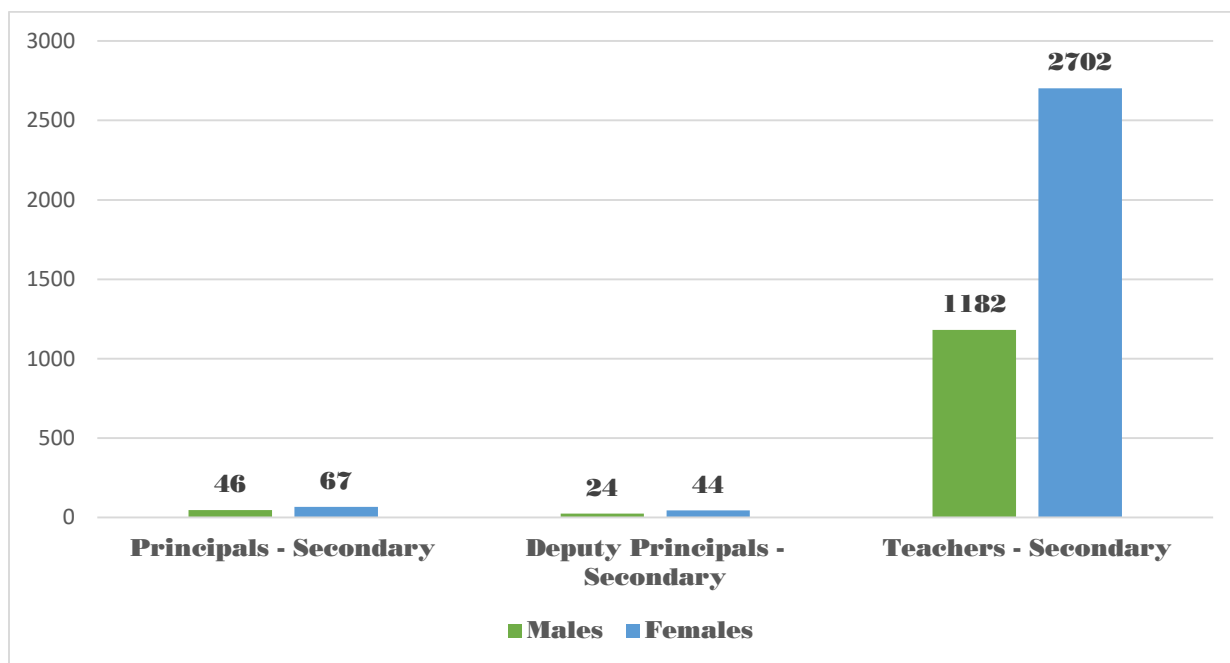


Figure 1.9: OECS Secondary Education - Participation of Principals, Deputy Principals and Teachers by Sex

Similarly, inspection of the data by graduates and non-graduates reflects that there is higher female participation as compared to males.

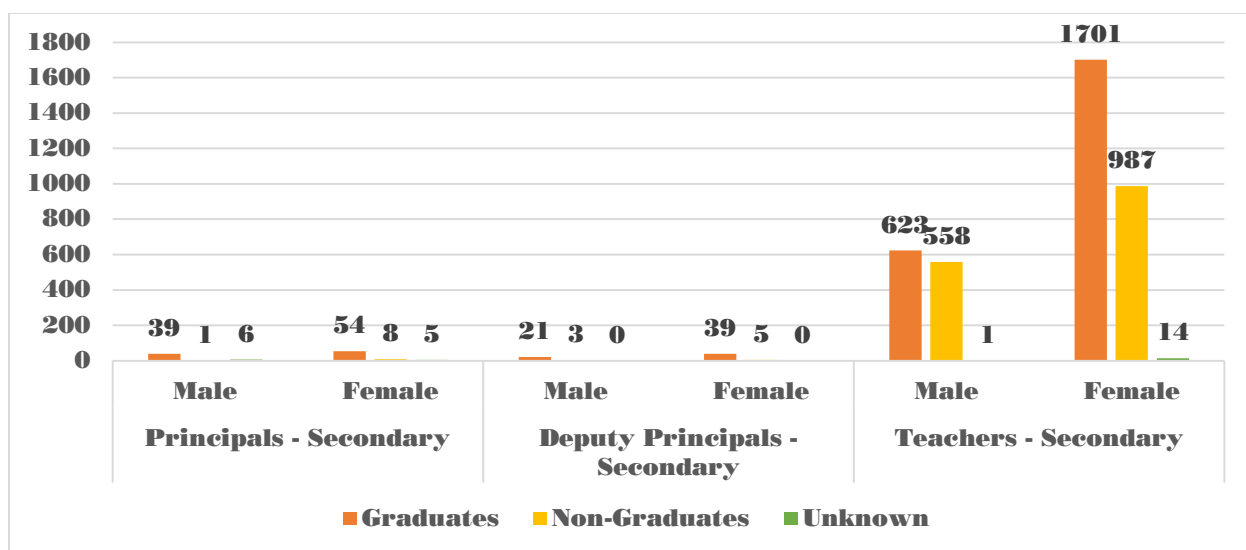


Figure 2.10: OECS Secondary Education - Participation of Principals, Deputy Principals and Teachers by Sex

Tertiary Education

Data collection challenges at tertiary level continues to be a point of concern at both national and regional levels. The templates are distributed by the Ministries of Education to the tertiary institutions; however, there is a significantly low response rate. Going forward, consideration needs to be given for the appointment of a focal point at the relevant tertiary institutions to facilitate data collection at the national level.

Teachers Academic Qualifications by Level of Education

The tables below present the OECS data for teacher academic qualifications by the following levels of education:

- CSEC/O'Level
- CAPE/A'Levels/Associates Degree
- Bachelor's Degree
- Post Graduate Degree
- Unknown (indicates that neither option was selected by respondents)

OECS Teachers Academic Qualifications by Level of Education											
CSEC/O'LEVEL											
Early Childhood			Primary			Secondary			Tertiary		
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	129	130	75	416	491	84	119	203	-	-	-

OECS Teachers Academic Qualifications by Level of Education											
CAPE/A LEVELS/ASSOCIATE DEGREE											
Early Childhood			Primary			Secondary			Tertiary		
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	117	118	176	1270	1446	358	677	1035	1	-	1

OECS Teachers Academic Qualifications by Level of Education											
BACHELOR'S DEGREE											
Early Childhood			Primary			Secondary			Tertiary		
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	19	20	90	835	925	469	1276	1745	30	40	70

OECS Teachers Academic Qualifications by Level of Education											
POST GRADUATE DEGREE											
Early Childhood			Primary			Secondary			Tertiary		
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	5	6	14	163	177	92	338	430	89	136	225

OECS Teachers Academic Qualifications by Level of Education											
UNKNOWN											
Early Childhood			Primary			Secondary			Tertiary		
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
7	916	923	87	344	431	184	287	471	7	5	12

Leaders and teachers engaged in Continuous Professional Development

OECS – LEADERS AND TEACHERS ENGAGED IN CONTINUOUS PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT					
PRIMARY		SECONDARY		TOTAL	
Leaders	Teachers	Leaders	Teachers	Leaders	Teachers
66	635	16	529	82	1164

OECS Leaders and Teachers with a Degree in Educational Leadership, Administration

PRIMARY					
PRINCIPALS			DEPUTY PRINCIPALS		
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
17	119	136	1	6	7

SECONDARY					
PRINCIPALS			DEPUTY PRINCIPALS		
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
8	14	22	1	8	9

Table 2.1: Professional Qualifications of Leaders and Teachers by Education Level and Sex

Early Childhood Education																					
	Graduates								Non-graduates												
	Public				Private				Public				Private								
Country	Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Unknown		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Administrators																					
ANG																			-	-	-
A&B																			-	-	-
DOM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	72	72
GRD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	9
SKN	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	2	-	3	2	63	-	-	2	85	87
SLU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SVG	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	114	-	128	128
VI	-	1	-	-	1	7	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	2	26	28
OECS	-	19	-	-	1	7	1	1	-	38	-	3	-	58	2	71	-	123	4	320	324
Practitioners																					
ANG																			-	-	-
A&B																			-	-	-
DOM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	22	-	50	-	49	-	-	-	131	131
GRD	1	63	-	30	-	10	-	12	-	30	-	121	2	49	3	99	-	1	6	415	421
MON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	18
SKN	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	53	-	3	-	33	-	-	-	101	101
SLU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SVG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	367	1	367	368
VI	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	45	1	56	-	-	2	118	120
OECS	1	65	-	30	-	22	-	15	-	51	-	197	3	147	4	237	1	386	9	1,150	1,159

Table 2.1: Professional Qualifications of Leaders and Teachers by Education Level and Sex

Primary Education																						
	Graduates								Non-graduates													
	Public				Private				Public				Private									
Country	Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Unknown		Total			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	
Principals																						
ANG																			-	-	-	
A&B																			-	-	-	
DOM	2	22	-	-	1	9	-	-	9	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	12	45	57	
GRD	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	23	28	26	38	64	
MON	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	
SKN	4	18	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	28	32	
SLU	11	60	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	67	78	
SVG	5	44	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	59	67	
VI	1	14	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	23	26	
OECS	24	165	-	-	3	38	1	1	10	22	1	-	-	4	2	1	23	32	64	263	327	
Deputy Principals																						
ANG																			-	-	-	
A&B																			-	-	-	
DOM	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	
GRD	3	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	11	27	38	
MON	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
SKN	1	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	13	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	25	30	
SLU	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	
SVG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VI	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	
OECS	5	31	1	-	1	4	-	-	8	26	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	17	65	82	
Teachers																						
ANG																			-	-	-	
A&B																			-	-	-	
DOM	-	10	-	1	26	193	12	132	1	22	-	6	5	74	8	45	-	-	52	483	535	
GRD	14	111	5	32	-	6	-	7	77	266	49	130	3	9	5	33	-	-	153	594	747	
MON	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	21	
SKN	2	27	-	12	5	19	2	11	10	183	10	68	-	19	1	32	-	-	30	371	401	
SLU	40	359	2	13	-	24	1	5	71	394	43	97	1	17	3	20	-	-	161	929	1,090	
SVG	21	121	2	19	4	23	-	8	71	504	15	97	1	36	8	22	-	-	122	830	952	
VI	12	121	1	5	5	45	-	9	3	32	4	7	-	17	2	8	-	-	27	244	271	
OECS	89	756	10	84	40	310	15	172	233	1,408	121	410	10	172	27	160	-	-	545	3,472	4,017	

Secondary Education																						
	Graduates								Non-graduates													
	Public				Private				Public				Private						Total			
Country	Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Unknown					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	
Principals																						
ANG																			-	-	-	
A&B																			-	-	-	
DOM	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	15	
GRD	4	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	15	23	
MON	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
SKN	3	5	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12	
SLU	10	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12	13	25	
SVG	10	10	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	14	15	29	
VI	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	
OECS	33	43	-	-	6	10	-	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	5	46	67	113	
Deputy Principals																						
ANG																			-	-	-	
A&B																			-	-	-	
DOM	3	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	14	20	
GRD	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	
MON	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
SKN	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	
SLU	5	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	17	22	
SVG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VI	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	
OECS	15	35	4	2	2	2	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	24	44	68	
Teachers																						
ANG																			-	-	-	
A&B																			-	-	-	
DOM	20	62	7	34	19	73	42	83	4	36	7	26	6	11	29	28	-	-	134	353	487	
GRD	35	91	52	124	-	2	3	3	61	121	99	134	-	-	1	3	-	-	251	478	729	
MON	10	15	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	22	39	
SKN	19	109	37	76	10	13	3	5	34	100	40	60	3	5	1	2	1	14	148	384	532	
SLU	117	426	52	117	3	9	3	7	66	121	55	72	-	2	1	5	-	-	297	759	1,056	
SVG	56	165	40	72	14	47	20	35	61	110	45	58	3	24	15	34	-	-	254	545	799	
VI	31	87	14	26	8	8	1	5	10	10	7	6	6	15	4	4	-	-	81	161	242	
OECS	288	955	209	456	54	152	72	138	236	498	253	356	18	57	51	76	1	14	1,182	2,702	3,884	

Table 2.1: Professional Qualifications of Leaders and Teachers by Education Level and Sex

Tertiary Education																						
	Graduates								Non-graduates													
	Public				Private				Public				Private									
Country	Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Unknown		Total			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	
Principals																						
AIA																			-	-	-	
ATG																			-	-	-	
DMA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	
GRD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	
MSR	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
KNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LCA	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
VCT	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	
VGB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
OECS	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	5	12	
Deputy Principals																						
AIA																			-	-	-	
ATG																			-	-	-	
DMA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GRD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	
MSR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LCA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VCT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VGB	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
OECS	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	
Teachers																						
AIA																			-	-	-	
ATG																			-	-	-	
DMA	52	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	72	124	
GRD	45	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	67	120	
MSR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LCA	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	11	
VCT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VGB	15	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	31	46	
OECS	115	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	178	301	

Table 2.2: Teachers's Academic Qualifications by Level of Education												
CSEC/O LEVEL												
Country	Early Childhood			Primary			Secondary			Tertiary		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
A&B			-			-			-			-
DOM	-	68	68	17	169	186	8	4	12	-	-	-
GRD	-	-	-	14	39	53	6	8	14	-	-	-
MON	-	5	5	-	5	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
SKN	-	-	-	4	46	50	8	11	19	-	-	-
SLU	-	-	-	16	22	38	1	-	1	-	-	-
SVG	-	-	-	23	119	142	60	92	152	-	-	-
VI	1	56	57	1	16	17	-	4	4	-	-	-
OECS	1	129	130	75	416	491	84	119	203	-	-	-
CAPE/A LEVELS/ASSOCIATE DEGREE												
Country	Early Childhood			Primary			Secondary			Tertiary		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
A&B			-			-			-			-
DOM	-	63	63	32	270	302	95	171	266	-	-	-
GRD	-	-	-	6	13	19	20	27	47	-	-	-
MON	-	9	9	-	7	7	1	4	5	-	-	-
SKN	-	-	-	5	51	56	64	157	221	-	-	-
SLU	-	-	-	54	303	357	92	159	251	-	-	-
SVG	-	-	-	72	540	612	64	134	198	-	-	-
VI	1	45	46	7	86	93	22	25	47	1	-	1
OECS	1	117	118	176	1,270	1,446	358	677	1,035	1	-	1
BACHELORS DEGREE												
Country	Early Childhood			Primary			Secondary			Tertiary		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
A&B			-			-			-			-
DOM	-	-	-	3	41	44	16	125	141			-
GRD	-	-	-	7	78	85	77	178	255	24	31	55
MON	-	-	-	-	9	9	12	14	26	-	-	-
SKN	-	-	-	8	71	79	52	140	192	-	-	-
SLU	-	-	-	33	355	388	136	410	546	1	1	2
SVG	-	-	-	27	171	198	130	319	449	-	-	-
VI	1	19	20	12	110	122	46	90	136	5	8	13
OECS	1	19	20	90	835	925	469	1,276	1,745	30	40	70

Table 2.2: Teachers's Academic Qualifications by Level of Education

POST GRADUATE DEGREE												
Country	Early Childhood			Primary			Secondary			Tertiary		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
A&B			-			-			-			-
DOM	-	-	-	-	3	3	15	53	68	52	72	124
GRD	-	-	-	2	11	13	17	50	67	27	32	59
MON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
SKN	-	-	-	3	4	7	13	54	67	-	-	-
SLU	-	-	-	5	97	102	28	136	164	1	7	8
SVG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VI	1	5	6	4	48	52	19	41	60	9	25	34
OECS	1	5	6	14	163	177	92	338	430	89	136	225
UNKNOWN												
Country	Early Childhood			Primary			Secondary			Tertiary		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
A&B			-			-			-			-
DOM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRD	6	425	431	80	297	377	133	212	345	7	5	12
MON	-	4	4	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
SKN	-	101	101	2	4	6	8	17	25	-	-	-
SLU	-	-	-	2	31	33	39	50	89	-	-	-
SVG	1	367	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VI	-	19	19	3	12	15	1	8	9	-	-	-
OECS	7	916	923	87	344	431	184	287	471	7	5	12

Table 2.3: Number of Leaders and Teacher by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex - **Antigua & Barbuda**

Principals and Deputy Principals																
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
≤19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Teachers																
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
≤19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 2.4: Number of Leaders and Teacher by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex - **Dominica**

Principals and Deputy Principals																
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
≤19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 39	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 49	-	-	-	-	5	13	-	2	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
50 - 59	-	-	-	-	6	14	-	7	3	6	1	4	-	-	-	-
60+	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-
Unknown	-	25	-	47	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total	-	25	-	47	12	37	1	14	8	14	3	9	1	-	1	1
	25		47		49		15		22		12		1		2	
Teachers																
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
≤19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	-	-	-	-	7	76	3	30	20	59	14	18	-	-	-	-
30 - 39	-	-	-	-	13	111	4	50	21	91	12	47	-	-	-	-
40 - 49	-	-	-	-	8	56	1	20	26	69	5	19	-	-	-	-
50 - 59	-	-	-	-	5	30	2	18	15	20	7	10	-	-	-	-
60+	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	32	-	99	2	62	4	26	6	12	5	2	296	538	-	-
Total	-	32	-	99	35	336	14	147	88	252	46	101	296	538	-	-
	32		99		371		161		340		147		834		-	

Table 2.5: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex - **Grenada**

Principals and Deputy Principals																
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
≤19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 39	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
40 - 49	-	-	-	-	8	20	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 59	-	-	-	-	9	28	-	1	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
60+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	6	11	4	1	5	9	1	-	2	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	29	63	7	5	13	18	1	2	2	-	-	-
	-		-		92		12		31		3		2		-	
Teachers																
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
≤19	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	1	33	-	17	20	70	1	9	50	87	1	-	2	2	-	-
30 - 39	-	78	-	21	36	151	-	4	77	160	-	-	13	20	-	-
40 - 49	-	27	-	12	27	121	1	7	40	67	-	-	11	25	-	-
50 - 59	-	72	-	7	29	121	2	4	25	42	-	1	21	12	-	-
60+	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	13	-	-	5	6	-	-
Unknown	-	14	-	12	33	76	4	30	48	99	3	9	-	-	-	-
Total	1	225	-	71	145	540	8	55	246	469	4	10	52	65	-	-
	226		71		685		63		715		14		117		-	

Table 2.6: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex – **Montserrat**

Principals and Deputy Principals																
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
≤19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 59	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
60+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown		3	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Total	-	6	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
	6		3		3		1		2		-		1		-	
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
≤19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 39	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 49	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 59	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	5	-	-	-	11	-	-	12	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	18	-	-	-	21	-	-	12	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	18		-		21		-		39		-		-		-	

Table 2.7: Number of Leaders and Teacher by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex - **St. Kitts and Nevis**

Principals and Deputy Principals																
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	≤19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 39	-	-	-	-	2	15	2	15	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
40 - 49	-	-	-	-	2	17	2	24	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 - 59	-	-	-	-	4	9	1	11	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
60+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	8	41	8	81	9	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
	-		-		49		89		16		5		-		-	
Teachers																
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				Tertiary			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	≤19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	-	-	-	-	9	67	1	17	40	89	3	2	-	-	-	-
30 - 39	-	-	-	-	6	121	2	15	42	137	5	6	-	-	-	-
40 - 49	-	-	-	-	6	78	3	19	30	91	1	5	-	-	-	-
50 - 59	-	-	-	-	1	20	1	16	15	33	5	7	-	-	-	-
60+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	9	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	22	288	9	84	131	356	14	23	-	-	-	-
	-		-		310		93		487		37		-		-	

Table 2.8: Number of Leaders and Teacher by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex – Saint Lucia

Principals and Deputy Principals																	
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges				
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
≤19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 39	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 49	-	-	-	-	6	31	-	3	6	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	
50 - 59	-	-	-	-	3	28	-	6	9	16	1	1	-	-	-	-	
60+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unknown	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	1	-	12	63	-	9	16	28	2	1	-	1	-	-	
	-		1		75		9		44		3		1		-		
Teachers																	
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges				
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
≤19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 29	-	-	-	-	50	165	3	18	57	126	2	10	1	-	-	-	
30 - 39	-	-	-	-	39	271	1	15	96	255	3	2	1	1	-	-	
40 - 49	-	-	-	-	33	293	1	16	73	202	-	4	1	4	-	-	
50 - 59	-	-	-	-	15	122	-	13	35	107	2	6	1	2	-	-	
60+	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Unknown	-	-	-	-	10	18	-	3	24	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	147	872	5	65	290	734	7	23	4	7	-	-	
	-		-		1,019		70		1,024		30		11		-		

Table 2.9: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex – St. Vincent and The Grenadines

Principals and Deputy Principals																
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
≤19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
40 - 49	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 59	-	-	-	-	7	40	1	4	10	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
60+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	7	50	1	10	10	11	4	4	-	-	-	-
	-		-		57		11		21		8		-		-	
Teachers																
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
≤19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	-	-	-	-	19	140	-	-	40	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 39	-	-	-	-	38	226	-	-	70	180	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 49	-	-	-	-	18	152	-	-	41	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 59	-	-	-	-	34	193	-	-	26	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
60+	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	27	13	89	24	19	52	140	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	109	741	13	89	202	405	52	142	-	-	-	-
	-		-		850		102		607		194		-		-	

Table 2.10: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Ten-Year Age Groups and Sex – Virgin Islands

Principals and Deputy Principals																
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
≤19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 39	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 49	-	-	1	2	-	5	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 - 59	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
60+	-	1	-	12	-	3	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	1	1	25	1	15	1	10	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
	1		26		16		11		8		4		-		-	
Teachers																
Ten-Year Age Groups	Pre-School				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
≤19	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	-	-	-	7	2	33	1	20	3	14	2	6	-	-	-	-
30 - 39	-	-	-	11	5	55	2	20	12	19	5	8	-	-	-	-
40 - 49	-	-	-	10	4	45	1	21	16	26	7	4	-	-	-	-
50 - 59	-	1	2	31	-	16	1	10	9	27	1	2	-	-	-	-
60+	-	-	-	29	-	8	2	6	20	32	4	11	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	1	1	20	9	10	1	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
Total	-	2	3	116	20	167	8	79	62	129	20	33	-	-	-	-
	2		119		187		87		191		53		-		-	

Table 2.11: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - Antigua & Barbuda

Principals and Deputy Principals																
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 – 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 – 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 – 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 – 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 – 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 – 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-	
Teachers																
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<1					-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5					6	64	2	25	20	49	7	17	-	-	-	-
6 – 10					6	55	2	20	12	26	6	18	-	-	-	-
11 – 15					8	44	3	23	10	44	4	21	-	-	-	-
16 – 20					4	23	1	16	11	43	6	11	-	-	-	-
21 – 25					2	26	-	8	7	22	5	11	-	-	-	-
26 – 30					3	14	-	10	6	11	1	5	-	-	-	-
31 – 35					1	11	1	9	7	8	2	6	-	-	-	-
35+					2	8	1	4	2	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
Unknown		32		99	6	89	4	30	13	44	14	9	296	538	-	-
Total	-	32	-	99	26	215	10	100	56	176	33	66	296	538	-	-
	32		99		241		110		232		99		834			

Table 2.12: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - Dominica																
Principals and Deputy Principals																
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5	-	-	-	-	3	15	-	4	3	6	3	3	-	-	-	-
6 – 10	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
11 – 15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 – 20	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 – 25	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
26 – 30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 – 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35+	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	25		47	4	11	-	6	1	4	-	2	1	-	1	1
Total	-	25	-	47	5	16	1	10	2	6	-	5	1	-	1	1
	25		47		21		11		8		5		1		2	
Teachers																
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<1					-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5					6	64	2	25	20	49	7	17	-	-	-	-
6 – 10					6	55	2	20	12	26	6	18	-	-	-	-
11 – 15					8	44	3	23	10	44	4	21	-	-	-	-
16 – 20					4	23	1	16	11	43	6	11	-	-	-	-
21 – 25					2	26	-	8	7	22	5	11	-	-	-	-
26 – 30					3	14	-	10	6	11	1	5	-	-	-	-
31 – 35					1	11	1	9	7	8	2	6	-	-	-	-
35+					2	8	1	4	2	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
Unknown		32		99	6	89	4	30	13	44	14	9	296	538	-	-
Total	-	32	-	99	26	215	10	100	56	176	33	66	296	538	-	-
	32		99		241		110		232		99		834		-	

Table 2.13: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - Grenada

Principals and Deputy Principals																
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<1	-	-	-	-	-	-			1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 – 10	-	-	-	-	-	-			2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 – 15	-	-	-	-	6	2	1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 – 20	-	-	-	-	-	5		1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
21 – 25	-	-	-	-	4	9	1		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 – 30	-	-	-	-	7	14	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
31 – 35	-	-	-	-	6	18		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35+	-	-	-	-	-	6			1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	6	9	4		5	8	1	-	2	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	29	63	7	3	10	17	1	2	2	-	-	-
	-		-		92		10		27		3		2		-	
Teachers																
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	2	5	-	3	1	4	-	-
1 – 5	-	35	-	29	15	72	3	18	42	77	4	1	9	13	-	-
6 – 10	1	34	-	8	20	44	1	8	36	69	-	2	12	8	-	-
11 – 15	-	39	-	6	18	86	-	8	40	92	-	-	18	23	-	-
16 – 20	-	8	-	4	5	37	-	5	33	80	-	-	7	13	-	-
21 – 25	-	9	-	4	7	41	2	1	19	26	-	-	2	3	-	-
26 – 30	-	29	-	6	19	63	-	3	15	18	-	-	3	-	-	-
31 – 35	-	25	-	2	13	66	-	-	6	18	-	1	-	1	-	-
35+	-	13	-	1	8	26	-	-	5	14	-	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	25	-	11	29	76	1	3	49	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	148	-	34	99	395	3	20	167	318	-	2	30	40	-	-
	148		34		494		23		485		2		70		-	

Table 2.14: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - **Montserrat**

Principals and Deputy Principals																
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 – 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 – 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 – 20	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 – 25	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 – 30	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 – 35	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
35+	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Total	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
	5		-		4		-		2		-		1		-	
Teachers																
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5	-	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 – 10	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 – 15	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 – 20	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 – 25	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 – 30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 – 35	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
35+	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	18	-	-	-	23	-	-	17	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	18		-		23		-		39		-		-		-	

Table 2.15: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - St. Kitts and Nevis

Principals and Deputy Principals																
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 – 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
11 – 15	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
16 – 20	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 – 25	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
26 – 30	-	-	-	-	1	7	1	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 – 35	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
35+	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	8	41	3	49	6	7	-	4	-	-	-	-
	-		-		49		52		13		4		-		-	
Teachers																
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<1	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5	-	-	-	-	6	56	2	20	40	89	7	8	-	-	-	-
6 – 10	-	-	-	-	3	59	2	10	26	84	1	4	-	-	-	-
11 – 15	-	-	-	-	2	50	-	7	18	50	1	1	-	-	-	-
16 – 20	-	-	-	-	5	48	1	7	15	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 – 25	-	-	-	-	1	39	-	3	6	40	1	4	-	-	-	-
26 – 30	-	-	-	-	2	14	1	5	7	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 – 35	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	2	4	11	3	1	-	-	-	-
35+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	4	7	1	3	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	10	9	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	11	166	4	52	63	179	6	11	-	-	-	-
	-		-		177		56		242		17		-		-	

Table 2.16: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - Saint Lucia

Principals and Deputy Principals																	
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges				
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
<1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 – 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 – 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 – 20	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 – 25	-	-	-	-	3	10	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 – 30	-	-	-	-	3	21	-	2	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 – 35	-	-	-	-	2	12	-	2	4	9	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
35+	-	-	-	-	1	15	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	12	63	-	9	16	28	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
	-		-		75		9		44		3		1		-		-
Teachers																	
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges				
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
<1	-	-	-	-	6	20	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5	-	-	-	-	36	163	2	21	57	115	3	9	-	2	-	-	-
6 – 10	-	-	-	-	26	131	2	5	50	124	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
11 – 15	-	-	-	-	19	138	-	11	53	147	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
16 – 20	-	-	-	-	11	81	-	6	39	86	1	5	1	1	-	-	-
21 – 25	-	-	-	-	18	103	-	4	30	66	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
26 – 30	-	-	-	-	11	97	-	6	20	61	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
31 – 35	-	-	-	-	2	34	-	3	6	52	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
35+	-	-	-	-	6	52	-	2	10	31	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	20	45	1	7	30	43	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	87	550	1	39	188	486	3	13	3	6	-	-	-
	-		-		637		40		674		16		9		-		-

Table 2.17: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - St. Vincent and The Grenadines

Principals and Deputy Principals																
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5	-	-	-	-	4	31	1	1	4	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
6 – 10	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	1	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
11 – 15	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
16 – 20	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 – 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 – 30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 – 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35+	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	1	14	-	3	2	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
	-		-		15		3		4		6		-		-	
Teachers																
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 – 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 – 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 – 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 – 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 – 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 – 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-	

Table 2.18: Number of Leaders and Teachers by Years of Service and Sex - Virgin Islands

Principals and Deputy Principals																
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 – 10	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 – 15	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
16 – 20	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
21 – 25	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
26 – 30	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 – 35	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
35+	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	1	-	16	-	15	1	8	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
	1		16		15		9		7		4		-		-	
Teachers																
Years of Service	Early Childhood				Primary				Secondary				National Colleges			
	Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private		Public		Private	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<1	-	1	-	5	1	4	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 – 5	-	1	2	29	3	36	4	13	5	18	8	6	-	-	-	-
6 – 10	-	-	-	23	1	32	1	17	10	22	2	7	-	-	-	-
11 – 15	-	-	-	23	1	20	-	13	17	24	5	11	-	-	-	-
16 – 20	-	-	-	10	2	17	-	9	7	21	4	1	-	-	-	-
21 – 25	-	-	1	10	2	22	1	7	7	18	-	2	-	-	-	-
26 – 30	-	-	-	9	1	12	-	4	3	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
31 – 35	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	6	8	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
35+	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	4	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	6	9	10	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	1	59	15	94	2	44	46	89	10	20	-	-	-	-
	-		60		109		46		135		30		-		-	

Table 2.19: Leaders and teachers engaged in Continuous Professional Development

	Primary		Secondary		Total	
Country	Leaders	Teachers	Leaders	Teachers	Leaders	Teachers
ANG					0	0
A&B					0	0
DOM	57	535	15	487	72	1,022
GRD	9	100	1	42	10	142
MON	0	0	-	0	0	0
SKN	-	-	-	-	0	0
SLU	-	-	0	0	0	0
SVG	-	-	-	-	0	0
VI	-	-	-	-	0	0
OECS	66	635	16	529	82	1,164

Note: Data for Saint Lucia refers to public schools only

Table 2.20: Leaders and Teachers with a Degree in Educational Leadership ,
Administration or Management by Education Level and Sex

Level	Country	Principals			Deputy Principals		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Primary	A&B			-			-
	DOM	3	26	29	1	5	6
	GRD	-	-	-	-	-	-
	MON	-	-	-	-	1	1
	SKN	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SLU	11	66	77	-	-	-
	SVG	3	27	30	-	-	-
	VI	-	-	-	-	-	-
	OECS	17	119	136	1	6	7

Level	Country	Principals			Deputy Principals		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Secondary	A&B			-			-
	DOM	4	10	14	1	8	9
	GRD	-	-	-	-	-	-
	MON	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SKN	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SLU	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SVG	4	4	8	-	-	-
	VI	-	-	-	-	-	-
	OECS	8	14	22	1	8	9

Chapter 3 - Enrolment

Early Childhood

- As presented in Figure 3.1 below, in the OECS, the highest participation in Early Childhood Education was for children aged 3 – 3946; followed by children aged 4 representing 2757 with the grouping of children aged 2 closely behind with 2627.
- Males registered 51% of the enrolment population compared to 49% of female participation.
- Within the Early Childhood sector, enrolment is greater within the private than public institutions, except in Grenada.
- Amongst the various Member States public enrolment ranges from 14 to 2461, while in the private institutions the figures are notably higher from 807 to 2736.
- Disaggregation of the data by sex reveals that male enrolment is generally slightly higher than females across the region within both the public and private institutions.
- Enrolment of 3,4 & > 4 year-olds onwards increases over that of the 0-2 cohort as pupils commence preparation for primary school.

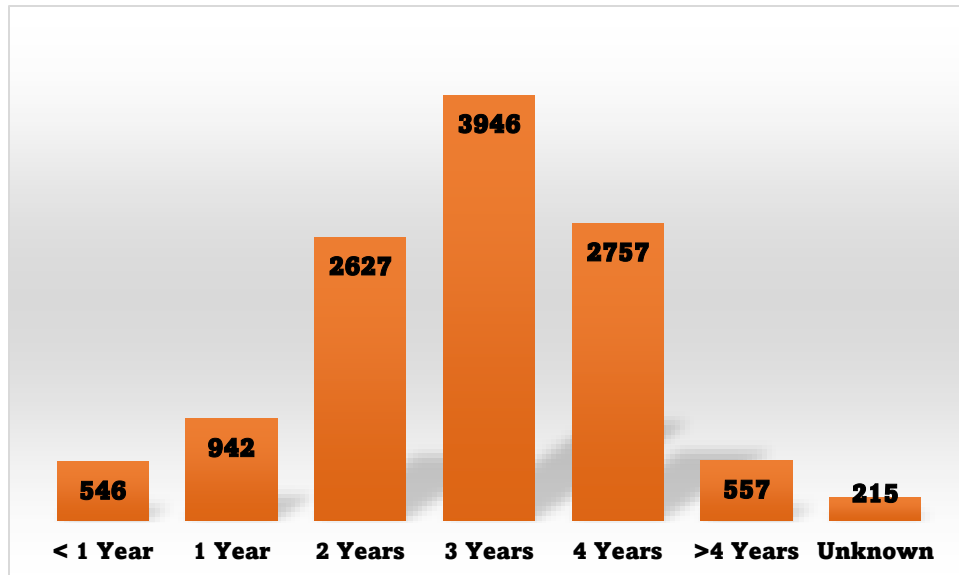


Figure 3.1:OECS Summary Enrolment in Early Childhood Education Institutions by Age, 2020-2021

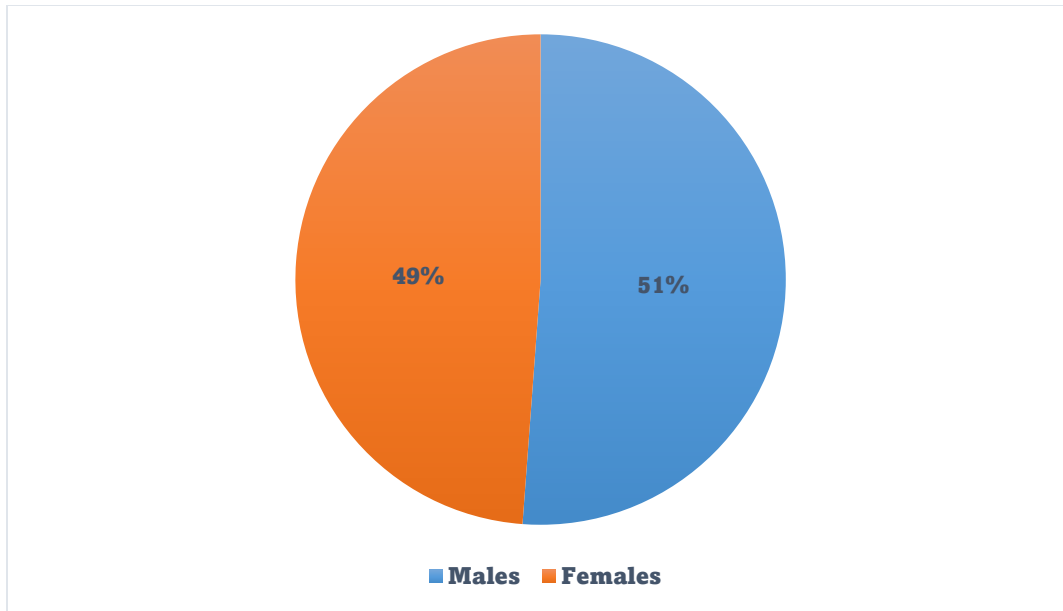


Figure 3.2: OECS ECE Participation by Sex, 2020 - 2021

Special Education Needs

- The distribution for the OECS in Special Education institutions are as follows:
 - 41% for the age-group 11 – 15;
 - 26% for the Unknown age-group;
 - 20% for the 6 – 10 age-group;
 - 12% for 16 – 20 age-group;
 - 1% for less than equal to 5 years.

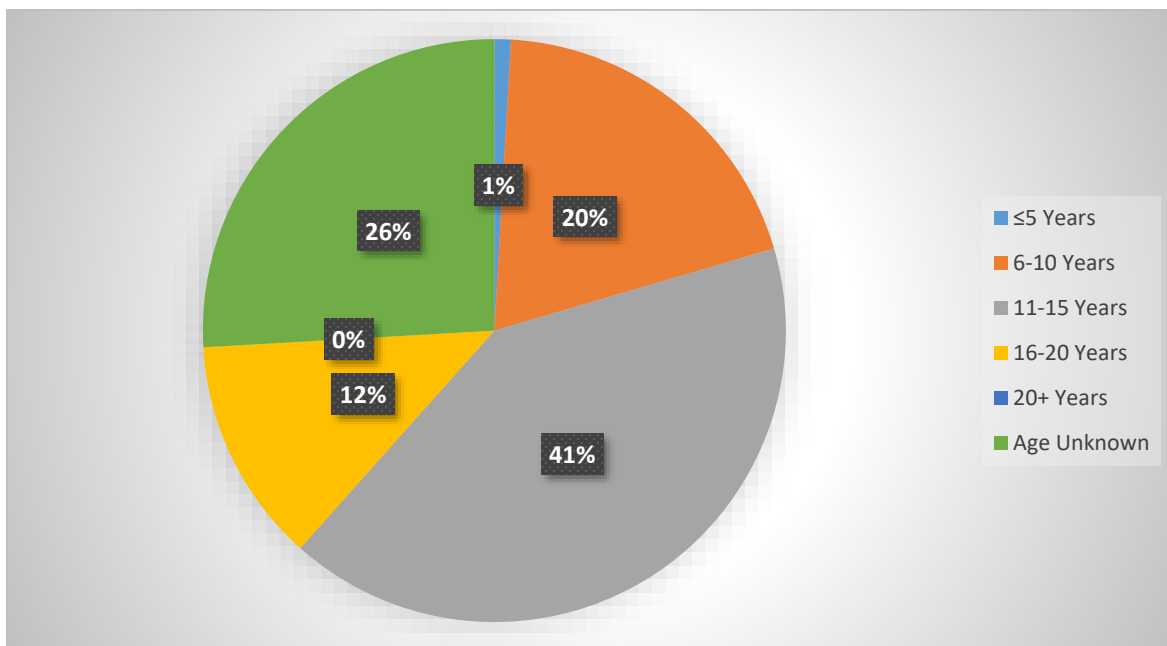


Figure 3.3: OECS Total enrolment in Special Education Institutions, 2020-2021

- Only 4 Member States reported enrolment in public special education centres. This figure declined to 2 for those with enrolment in the private special education centres.
- The enrolment is higher in the public centres amongst the Member States ranging from 12 to 165 in the public while in the private the figures are from 24 to 51.
- In both the public and private institutions, the proportion of male participation is greater than that of their female counterparts amongst the Member States.

Primary Education

- The OECS total enrolment in primary level education is 54,629, comprising of 28,093 males and 26,536 females.
- In the OECS, Students aged 8 registered the highest enrolment – 7576; lowest registered is the student in the 16 and over category.

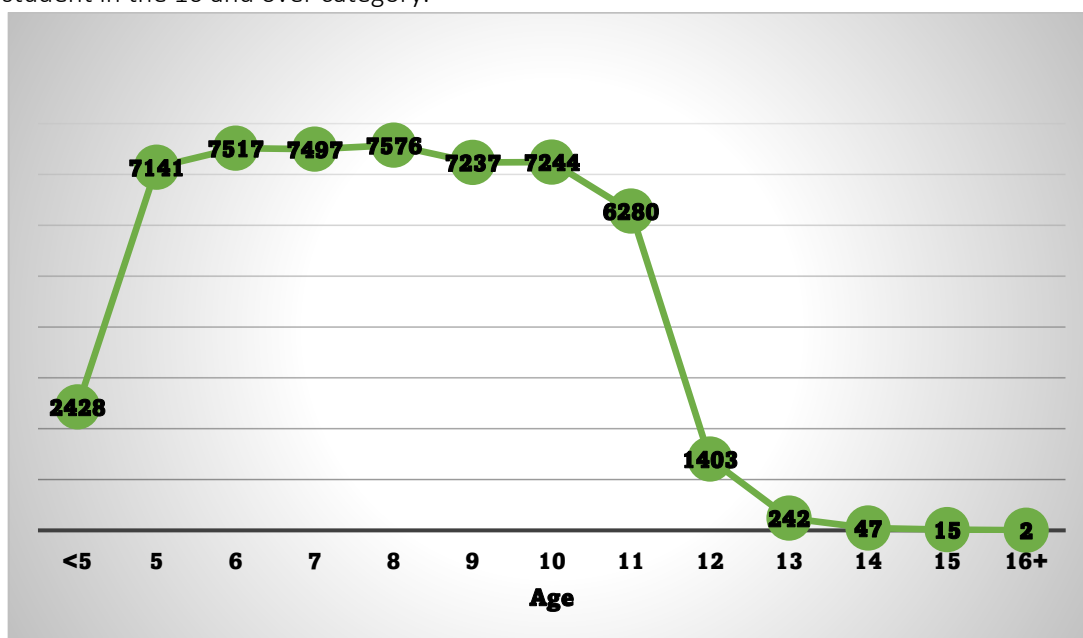


Figure 3.4: OECS Enrolment - Primary School, 2020 – 2021

NB. At age 16 a pupil should be exiting the secondary cycle hence, the persons shown above may repeated several times.

- Pupil participation is quite diverse across the region ranging from just over 250 students to 15,424. This can be attributed to the variations in the population sizes across Member States.
- There are more pupils in the public institutions than in the private ones. Nevertheless, there is a higher proportion of males than females enrolled throughout.
- Pupils in the primary sector are accessing the system easily as shown by the proportion of them who are either under-aged, or at the appropriate age for their given grade. There is only a small proportion of pupils who are over-aged in each grade in each Member State.

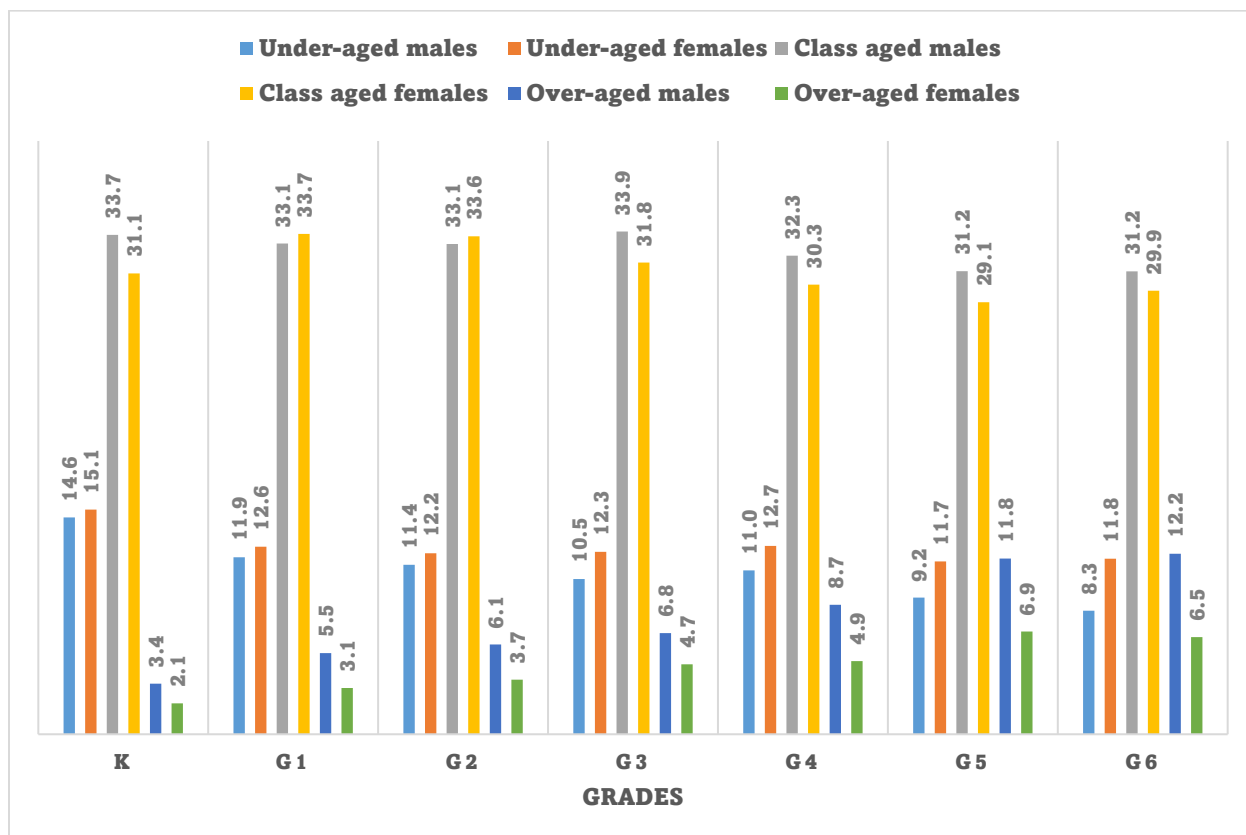


Figure 3.5: OECS Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Primary Pupils by Sex, 2020 - 2021

Secondary Education

- The total number of secondary students enrolled in the OECS was 40,218; comprising of 51% males, 49% females.

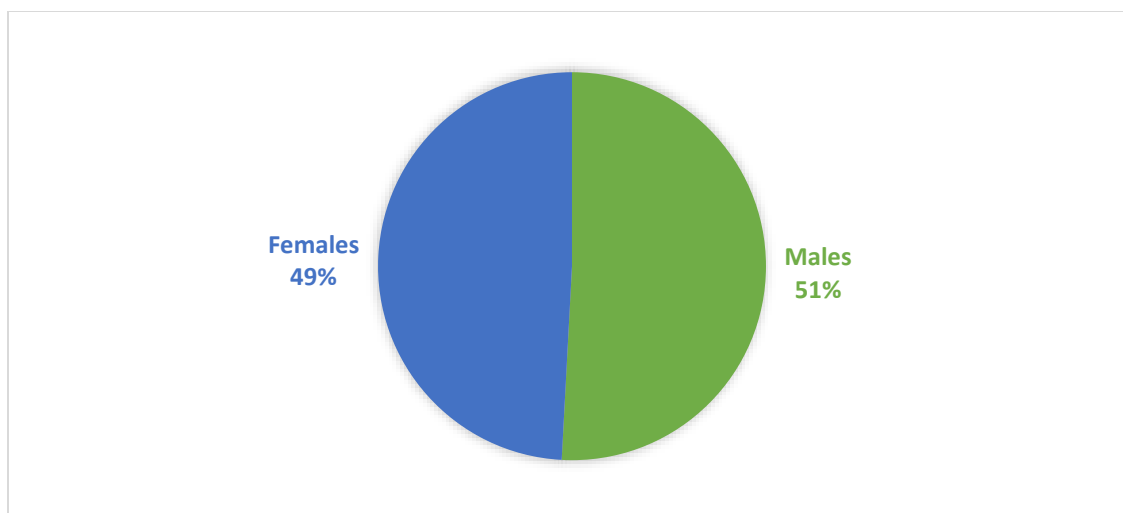


Figure 3.6: OECS Percentage Distribution of Secondary Student Enrolment by Sex, 2020 - 2021

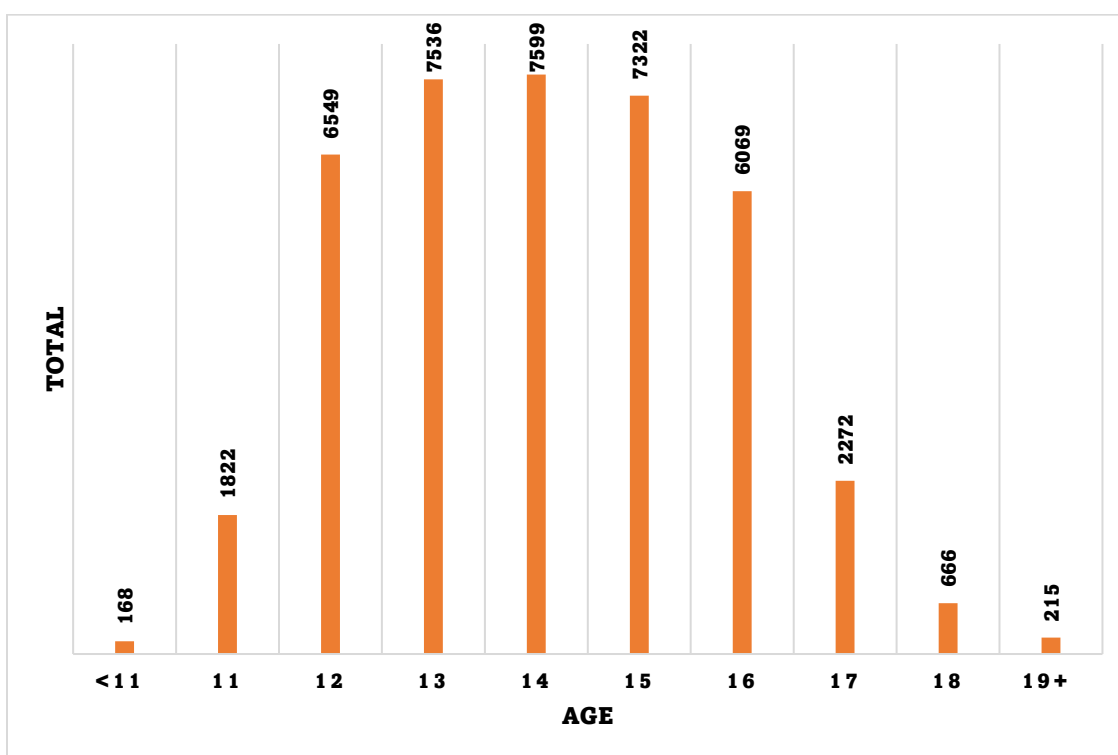


Figure 3.7: OECS Total Enrolment - Secondary Education

- Enrolment ranges from just over 314 to almost 11,000. In most cases male participation is greater than that of the females up to third form and then the trend is reversed in 4th and 5th form.
- Across the Member States the majority of pupil enrolment is in public institutions.
- Within the secondary sector, there is a wider spread in the ages of the pupils. The proportion of under-aged pupils in each form is less, the majority of pupils are at the appropriate age for their form while there is a greater proportion of over-aged pupils especially in the higher forms.

Trend Series 3.43 - 3.45

There is a slight increase in the number of children in the Early Childhood Care and Education sector across most Member States. Primary enrolment, however, shows a continued decrease in the number of pupils in this cycle. A similar decrease is reflected in the pupil enrolment at the secondary level.

Table 3.1: Summary Enrolment in Public Early Childhood Education Institutions

Age as of 15th October		Country										
	Sex	ANG	A&B	DOM	GRD	MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS	
< 1 Year	M				8		39				47	86
	F				3		36				39	
1 Year	M				17	17	67		10		111	229
	F				15	14	79		10		118	
2 Years	M				163	20	108		125	1	417	845
	F				194	18	112		103	1	428	
3 Years	M			85	501	19	153		68	4	830	1,645
	F			74	510	14	155		60	2	815	
4 Years	M			87	399	5	142		13	2	648	1,229
	F			72	353	9	126		17	4	581	
>4 Years	M				144		1				145	300
	F				154		1				155	
Age Unknown	M										-	-
	F										-	
Total	M	-	-	172	1,232	61	510	-	216	7	2,198	4,334
	F	-	-	146	1,229	55	509	-	190	7	2,136	
	T	-	-	318	2,461	116	1,019	-	406	14	4,334	

Table 3.2: Summary Enrolment in Private/Government Assisted Early Childhood Education Institutions

Age as of 15 th October	Sex	Country										
		ANG	A&B	DOM	GRD	MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS	
< 1 Year	M				63		62		41	39	205	460
	F				68		81		67	39	255	
1 Year	M				87		110		111	63	371	713
	F				77		88		120	57	342	
2 Years	M			222	170		145		317	83	937	1,782
	F			211	173		119		272	70	845	
3 Years	M			209	189		184		484	108	1,174	2,301
	F			218	175		170		462	102	1,127	
4 Years	M				139		188		361	96	784	1,528
	F				109		168		353	114	744	
>4 Years	M			109	31		14		83	19	256	472
	F			106	25		3		65	17	216	
Age Unknown	M										-	-
	F										-	
Total	M	-	-	540	679	-	703	-	1,397	408	3,727	7,256
	F	-	-	535	627	-	629	-	1,339	399	3,529	
	T	-	-	1,075	1,306	-	1,332	-	2,736	807	7,256	

Table 3.3: Total Enrolment in Early Childhood Education Institutions

Age as of 15 th October	Country											
	Sex	ANG	A&B	DOM	GRD	MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS	
< 1 Year	M	-	-	-	71	-	101	-	41	39	252	546
	F	-	-	-	71	-	117	-	67	39	294	
1 Year	M	-	-	-	104	17	177	-	121	63	482	942
	F	-	-	-	92	14	167	-	130	57	460	
2 Years	M	-	-	222	333	20	253	-	442	84	1,354	2,627
	F	-	-	211	367	18	231	-	375	71	1,273	
3 Years	M	-	-	294	690	19	337	-	552	112	2,004	3,946
	F	-	-	292	685	14	325	-	522	104	1,942	
4 Years	M	-	-	87	538	5	330	-	374	98	1,432	2,757
	F	-	-	72	462	9	294	-	370	118	1,325	
>4 Years	M	-	-	109	175	-	15	-	83	19	401	772
	F	-	-	106	179	-	4	-	65	17	371	
Age Unknown	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	M	-	-	712	1,911	61	1,213	-	1,613	415	5,925	11,590
	F	-	-	681	1,856	55	1,138	-	1,529	406	5,665	
	T	-	-	1,393	3,767	116	2,351	-	3,142	821	11,590	

Table 3.4: Enrolment in Public Special Education Centres

Age as of 15 th October	Sex	Country										
		ANG	A&B	DOM	GRD	MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS	
≤5 Years	M				1		3				4	4
	F										-	
6-10 Years	M				22		20		5	4	51	78
	F				11		13		2	1	27	
11-15 Years	M				61		44		9	5	119	170
	F				30		18		3		51	
16-20 Years	M				19		3		3	1	26	50
	F				16		5		2	1	24	
20+ Years	M										-	-
	F										-	
Age Unknown	M						1		38		39	63
	F								24		24	
Total	M	-	-	-	103	-	71	-	55	10	239	365
	F	-	-	-	57	-	36	-	31	2	126	
	T	-	-	-	160	-	107	-	86	12	365	

Table 3.5: Enrolment in Private/Government Assisted Special Education Centres

Age as of 15 th October	Sex	Country										
		ANG	A&B	DOM	GRD	MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS	
≤5 Years	M										-	-
	F										-	
6-10 Years	M								4		4	8
	F								4		4	
11-15 Years	M								8		8	11
	F								3		3	
16-20 Years	M								3		3	5
	F								2		2	
20+ Years	M										-	-
	F										-	
Age Unknown	M			33							33	51
	F			18							18	
Total	M	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	15	-	48	75
	F	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	9	-	27	
	T	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	24	-	75	

Table 3.6: Total Enrolment in Special Education Centres

Age as of 15 th October	Sex	Country										
		ANG	A&B	DOM	GRD	MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS	
≤5 Years	M	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	4	4
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6-10 Years	M	-	-	-	22	-	20	-	9	4	55	86
	F	-	-	-	11	-	13	-	6	1	31	
11-15 Years	M	-	-	-	61	-	44	-	17	5	127	181
	F	-	-	-	30	-	18	-	6	-	54	
16-20 Years	M	-	-	-	19	-	3	-	6	1	29	55
	F	-	-	-	16	-	5	-	4	1	26	
20+ Years	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Age Unknown	M	-	-	33	-	-	1	-	38	-	72	114
	F	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	24	-	42	
Total	M	-	-	33	103	-	71	-	70	10	287	440
	F	-	-	18	57	-	36	-	40	2	153	
	T	-	-	51	160	-	107	-	110	12	440	

Table 3.7: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - Antigua and Barbuda

Public Primary Schools - Antigua and Barbuda										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16+ Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Age Unknown	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	T									

Private/Government Assisted Primary Schools - Antigua and Barbuda										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	
<5 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16+ Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Age Unknown	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	T									

Overall Primary level - Antigua and Barbuda										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16+ Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Age Unknown	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	T									

Table 3.8: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - Dominica

Public Primary Schools - Dominica										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	73							73	142
	F	69							69	
5 Years	M	179	51						230	433
	F	152	51						203	
6 Years	M	32	158	37					227	437
	F	18	148	43	1				210	
7 Years	M		60	161	50				271	472
	F		21	136	44				201	
8 Years	M		13	47	154	35			249	465
	F		2	42	132	40			216	
9 Years	M		1	7	59	174	37		278	483
	F			1	31	139	34		205	
10 Years	M				15	65	145	30	255	491
	F				8	40	146	42	236	
11 Years	M				3	15	91	158	267	482
	F				2	10	48	155	215	
12 Years	M						26	90	116	169
	F					2	11	40	53	
13 Years	M				1		3	26	30	38
	F					1	1	6	8	
14 Years	M									
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	284	283	252	282	289	302	304	1,996	3,612
	F	239	222	222	218	232	240	243	1,616	
	T	523	505	474	500	521	542	547	3,612	

Private/Government Assisted Primary Schools - Dominica										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	55							55	115
	F	60							60	
5 Years	M	114	32	1					147	336
	F	134	53	2					189	
6 Years	M	9	125	37	3				174	349
	F	3	113	57	2				175	
7 Years	M		15	129	30	3			177	375
	F		10	126	60	2			198	
8 Years	M			12	116	40			168	386
	F			4	124	65	25		218	
9 Years	M		1	1	17	124	73		216	470
	F				6	122	111	15	254	
10 Years	M				3	21	104	48	176	316
	F					8	14	118	140	
11 Years	M						6	133	139	163
	F					1	1	22	24	
12 Years	M				1		1	12	14	19
	F					1		4	5	
13 Years	M				1				1	1
	F									
14 Years	M									
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	178	173	180	171	188	184	193	1,267	2,530
	F	197	176	189	192	199	151	159	1,263	
	T	375	349	369	363	387	335	352	2,530	

Table 3.8: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - Dominica

Overall Primary level- Dominica										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	128							128	257
	F	129							129	
5 Years	M	293	83	1					377	769
	F	286	104	2					392	
6 Years	M	41	283	74	3				401	786
	F	21	261	100	3				385	
7 Years	M		75	290	80	3			448	847
	F		31	262	104	2			399	
8 Years	M		13	59	270	75			417	851
	F		2	46	256	105	25		434	
9 Years	M		2	8	76	298	110		494	953
	F			1	37	261	145	15	459	
10 Years	M				18	86	249	78	431	807
	F				8	48	160	160	376	
11 Years	M				3	15	97	291	406	645
	F				2	11	49	177	239	
12 Years	M				1		27	102	130	188
	F					3	11	44	58	
13 Years	M				2		3	26	31	39
	F					1	1	6	8	
14 Years	M									
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	462	456	432	453	477	486	497	3,263	6,142
	F	436	398	411	410	431	391	402	2,879	
	T	898	854	843	863	908	877	899	6,142	

Table 3.9: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - Grenada

Public Primary Schools - Grenada										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	153	7	7					167	332
	F	154	2	9					165	
5 Years	M	620	93						713	1,327
	F	535	79						614	
6 Years	M	59	593	100					752	1,477
	F	30	613	82					725	
7 Years	M	1	112	628	68	16			825	1,648
	F		65	655	90	13			823	
8 Years	M		4	93	569	107			773	1,513
	F		1	60	564	115			740	
9 Years	M			19	108	564	50		741	1,393
	F			8	65	529	50		652	
10 Years	M				18	139	567	54	778	1,468
	F				8	52	553	77	690	
11 Years	M					23	171	554	748	1,396
	F					3	107	538	648	
12 Years	M					2	28	184	214	343
	F						10	119	129	
13 Years	M						6	90	96	116
	F						2	18	20	
14 Years	M							29	29	40
	F							11	11	
15 Years	M							11	11	14
	F							3	3	
16+ Years	M									2
	F							2	2	
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	833	809	847	763	851	822	922	5,847	11,069
	F	719	760	814	727	712	722	768	5,222	
	T	1,552	1,569	1,661	1,490	1,563	1,544	1,690	11,069	

Private/Government Assisted Primary Schools - Grenada										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	13							13	29
	F	16							16	
5 Years	M	45	4						49	93
	F	37	7						44	
6 Years	M		53	12					65	117
	F	1	47	4					52	
7 Years	M			50	4				54	99
	F		1	39	5				45	
8 Years	M			6	50	3			59	107
	F			1	36	11			48	
9 Years	M					49	5		54	109
	F				1	45	9		55	
10 Years	M					5	46	4	55	92
	F					1	34	2	37	
11 Years	M				1		5	41	47	95
	F						4	44	48	
12 Years	M							2	2	7
	F							5	5	
13 Years	M									
	F									
14 Years	M									
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	58	57	68	55	57	56	47	398	748
	F	54	55	44	42	57	47	51	350	
	T	112	112	112	97	114	103	98	748	

Overall Primary level - Grenada										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	166	7	7					180	361
	F	170	2	9					181	
5 Years	M	665	97						762	1,420
	F	572	86						658	
6 Years	M	59	646	112					817	1,594
	F	31	660	86					777	
7 Years	M	1	112	678	72	16			879	1,747
	F		66	694	95	13			868	
8 Years	M		4	99	619	110			832	1,620
	F		1	61	600	126			788	
9 Years	M			19	108	613	55		795	1,502
	F			8	66	574	59		707	
10 Years	M				18	144	613	58	833	1,560
	F				8	53	587	79	727	
11 Years	M				1	23	176	595	795	1,491
	F					3	111	582	696	
12 Years	M					2	28	186	216	350
	F						10	124	134	
13 Years	M						6	90	96	116
	F						2	18	20	
14 Years	M							29	29	40
	F							11	11	
15 Years	M							11	11	14
	F							3	3	
16+ Years	M									2
	F							2	2	
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	891	866	915	818	908	878	969	6,245	11,817
	F	773	815	858	769	769	769	819	5,572	
	T	1,664	1,681	1,773	1,587	1,677	1,647	1,788	11,817	

Table 3.10: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - Montserrat										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	10							10	21
	F	11							11	
5 Years	M	13	1						14	28
	F	11	3						14	
6 Years	M		12	4					16	27
	F		6	5					11	
7 Years	M			10	4				14	27
	F		2	9	2				13	
8 Years	M			1	10	6			17	31
	F			2	8	4			14	
9 Years	M				3	10	4		17	35
	F				4	11	3		18	
10 Years	M					2	11	3	16	40
	F					2	17	5	24	
11 Years	M						4	11	15	31
	F						4	12	16	
12 Years	M							8	8	12
	F							4	4	
13 Years	M									
	F									
14 Years	M									
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	23	13	15	17	18	19	22	127	252
	F	22	11	16	14	17	24	21	125	
	T	45	24	31	31	35	43	43	252	

Private/Government Assisted Primary Schools - Montserrat										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	
<5 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16+ Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Age Unknown	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Overall Primary level - Montserrat										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	10							10	21
	F	11							11	
5 Years	M	13	1						14	28
	F	11	3						14	
6 Years	M		12	4					16	27
	F		6	5					11	
7 Years	M			10	4				14	27
	F		2	9	2				13	
8 Years	M			1	10	6			17	31
	F			2	8	4			14	
9 Years	M				3	10	4		17	35
	F				4	11	3		18	
10 Years	M					2	11	3	16	40
	F					2	17	5	24	
11 Years	M						4	11	15	31
	F						4	12	16	
12 Years	M							8	8	12
	F							4	4	
13 Years	M									
	F									
14 Years	M									
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	23	13	15	17	18	19	22	127	252
	F	22	11	16	14	17	24	21	125	
	T	45	24	31	31	35	43	43	252	

Table 3.11: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - St. Kitts and Nevis

Public Primary Schools - St. Kitts and Nevis										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	64							64	141
	F	76	1						77	
5 Years	M	226	63		1				290	546
	F	190	65	1					256	
6 Years	M	11	197	41					249	523
	F	7	220	46	1				274	
7 Years	M	3	32	172	59	1			267	529
	F		21	183	58				262	
8 Years	M		1	55	208	61			325	614
	F		2	33	178	76			289	
9 Years	M			4	29	206	57	1	297	595
	F		4	2	43	186	62	1	298	
10 Years	M				3	58	189	64	314	589
	F		2		2	29	171	71	275	
11 Years	M					5	59	209	273	527
	F					3	38	213	254	
12 Years	M						5	59	64	115
	F						2	49	51	
13 Years	M							5	5	8
	F					1		2	3	
14 Years	M									
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	304	293	272	300	331	310	338	2,148	4,187
	F	273	315	265	282	295	273	336	2,039	
	T	577	608	537	582	626	583	674	4,187	

Private/Government Assisted Primary Schools - St. Kitts and Nevis										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	34	4						38	69
	F	24	7						31	
5 Years	M	59	23	4	1				87	189
	F	61	36	5					102	
6 Years	M		57	35					92	181
	F	1	58	28	2				89	
7 Years	M		1	32	22				55	133
	F			48	30				78	
8 Years	M			4	50	30	1		85	167
	F			3	50	27	2		82	
9 Years	M				7	50	25	1	83	163
	F				6	40	33	1	80	
10 Years	M				1	1	58	14	74	164
	F				1	1	54	34	90	
11 Years	M						8	58	66	115
	F						6	43	49	
12 Years	M						1	7	8	11
	F							3	3	
13 Years	M									
	F									
14 Years	M									
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	93	85	75	81	81	93	80	588	1,192
	F	86	101	84	89	68	95	81	604	
	T	179	186	159	170	149	188	161	1,192	

Overall Primary level - St. Kitts and Nevis										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	98	4						102	210
	F	100	8						108	
5 Years	M	285	86	4	2				377	735
	F	251	101	6					358	
6 Years	M	11	254	76					341	704
	F	8	278	74	3				363	
7 Years	M	3	33	204	81	1			322	662
	F		21	231	88				340	
8 Years	M		1	59	258	91	1		410	781
	F		2	36	228	103	2		371	
9 Years	M			4	36	256	82	2	380	758
	F		4	2	49	226	95	2	378	
10 Years	M				4	59	247	78	388	753
	F		2		3	30	225	105	365	
11 Years	M					5	67	267	339	642
	F					3	44	256	303	
12 Years	M						6	66	72	126
	F						2	52	54	
13 Years	M							5	5	8
	F					1		2	3	
14 Years	M									
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	397	378	347	381	412	403	418	2,736	5,379
	F	359	416	349	371	363	368	417	2,643	
	T	756	794	696	752	775	771	835	5,379	

Table 3.12: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - Saint Lucia

Public Primary Schools - Saint Lucia										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	321							321	637
	F	314	2						316	
5 Years	M	756	214	1					971	1,935
	F	714	249	1					964	
6 Years	M	109	714	221	5				1,049	2,076
	F	58	707	260	2				1,027	
7 Years	M	6	126	659	192	2			985	2,040
	F	12	74	704	262	3			1,055	
8 Years	M	1	14	116	690	199	3		1,023	1,990
	F	1	7	67	662	225	5		967	
9 Years	M			6	131	612	136	1	886	1,816
	F			10	93	611	211	5	930	
10 Years	M				15	151	587	165	918	1,839
	F				6	112	589	214	921	
11 Years	M					12	244	609	865	1,749
	F				1	8	188	687	884	
12 Years	M					1	34	218	253	378
	F						9	116	125	
13 Years	M						2	28	30	43
	F							13	13	
14 Years	M							3	3	4
	F					1			1	
15 Years	M							1	1	1
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	1,193	1,068	1,003	1,033	977	1,006	1,025	7,305	14,508
	F	1,099	1,039	1,042	1,026	960	1,002	1,035	7,203	
	T	2,292	2,107	2,045	2,059	1,937	2,008	2,060	14,508	

Private/Government Assisted Primary Schools - Saint Lucia										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	20							20	47
	F	27							27	
5 Years	M	52	18						70	121
	F	34	17						51	
6 Years	M	8	40	13					61	132
	F	7	44	20					71	
7 Years	M		10	32	15				57	127
	F		4	45	21				70	
8 Years	M			10	53	14			77	138
	F			2	45	14			61	
9 Years	M		1	1	6	49	13		70	133
	F				5	41	17		63	
10 Years	M				1	8	41	7	57	120
	F					2	49	12	63	
11 Years	M						12	34	46	85
	F						3	36	39	
12 Years	M							5	5	11
	F						1	5	6	
13 Years	M							1	1	2
	F							1	1	
14 Years	M									
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	80	69	56	75	71	66	47	464	916
	F	68	65	67	71	57	70	54	452	
	T	148	134	123	146	128	136	101	916	

Overall Primary level - Saint Lucia										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	341							341	684
	F	341	2						343	
5 Years	M	808	232	1					1,041	2,056
	F	748	266	1					1,015	
6 Years	M	117	754	234	5				1,110	2,208
	F	65	751	280	2				1,098	
7 Years	M	6	136	691	207	2			1,042	2,167
	F	12	78	749	283	3			1,125	
8 Years	M	1	14	126	743	213	3		1,100	2,128
	F	1	7	69	707	239	5		1,028	
9 Years	M		1	7	137	661	149	1	956	1,949
	F			10	98	652	228	5	993	
10 Years	M				16	159	628	172	975	1,959
	F				6	114	638	226	984	
11 Years	M					12	256	643	911	1,834
	F				1	8	191	723	923	
12 Years	M					1	34	223	258	389
	F						10	121	131	
13 Years	M						2	29	31	45
	F							14	14	
14 Years	M							3	3	4
	F					1			1	
15 Years	M							1	1	1
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	1,273	1,137	1,059	1,108	1,048	1,072	1,072	7,769	15,424
	F	1,167	1,104	1,109	1,097	1,017	1,072	1,089	7,655	
	T	2,440	2,241	2,168	2,205	2,065	2,144	2,161	15,424	

Table 3.13: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	330							330	693
	F	362	1						363	
5 Years	M	476	357	1					834	1,606
	F	445	327						772	
6 Years	M	20	486	280					786	1,600
	F	12	529	273					814	
7 Years	M		23	479	291	1			794	1,539
	F		18	437	289	1			745	
8 Years	M			44	536	256	3		839	1,619
	F			25	461	290	4		780	
9 Years	M		1	3	48	451	224	7	734	1,429
	F				31	428	235	1	695	
10 Years	M				3	85	476	196	760	1,513
	F					55	441	257	753	
11 Years	M					9	116	507	632	1,179
	F					4	62	481	547	
12 Years	M					1	12	138	151	246
	F						9	86	95	
13 Years	M							11	11	22
	F						1	10	11	
14 Years	M							1	1	2
	F							1	1	
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	826	867	807	878	803	831	860	5,872	11,448
	F	819	875	735	781	778	752	836	5,576	
	T	1,645	1,742	1,542	1,659	1,581	1,583	1,696	11,448	

Private/Government Assisted Primary Schools - St. Vincent and the Grenadines										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	34							34	82
	F	48							48	
5 Years	M	32	46						78	176
	F	56	42						98	
6 Years	M	9	54	40	1				104	225
	F	8	71	40	2				121	
7 Years	M		3	57	27				87	191
	F			69	35				104	
8 Years	M			3	54	33			90	207
	F			2	74	41			117	
9 Years	M				5	60	39		104	220
	F				2	56	56	2	116	
10 Years	M					8	50	35	93	184
	F					2	46	43	91	
11 Years	M					1	5	57	63	120
	F						2	55	57	
12 Years	M							7	7	11
	F							4	4	
13 Years	M									1
	F							1	1	
14 Years	M									
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	75	103	100	87	102	94	99	660	1,417
	F	112	113	111	113	99	104	105	757	
	T	187	216	211	200	201	198	204	1,417	

Overall Primary level - St. Vincent and the Grenadines										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	364							364	775
	F	410	1						411	
5 Years	M	508	403	1					912	1,782
	F	501	369						870	
6 Years	M	29	540	320	1				890	1,825
	F	20	600	313	2				935	
7 Years	M		26	536	318	1			881	1,730
	F		18	506	324	1			849	
8 Years	M			47	590	289	3		929	1,826
	F			27	535	331	4		897	
9 Years	M		1	3	53	511	263	7	838	1,649
	F				33	484	291	3	811	
10 Years	M				3	93	526	231	853	1,697
	F					57	487	300	844	
11 Years	M					10	121	564	695	1,299
	F					4	64	536	604	
12 Years	M					1	12	145	158	257
	F						9	90	99	
13 Years	M							11	11	23
	F						1	11	12	
14 Years	M							1	1	2
	F							1	1	
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	901	970	907	965	905	925	959	6,532	12,865
	F	931	988	846	894	877	856	941	6,333	
	T	1,832	1,958	1,753	1,859	1,782	1,781	1,900	12,865	

Table 3.14: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade - Virgin Islands										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	43							43	73
	F	30							30	
5 Years	M	85	14						99	215
	F	83	33						116	
6 Years	M	5	95	26					126	249
	F	9	78	36					123	
7 Years	M		13	80	19				112	214
	F		14	60	28				102	
8 Years	M		4	23	68	20			115	227
	F			17	71	24			112	
9 Years	M			6	36	71	15		128	268
	F			1	41	75	23		140	
10 Years	M				4	38	93	28	163	319
	F				4	31	85	36	156	
11 Years	M					11	45	109	165	281
	F					6	17	93	116	
12 Years	M					1	19	29	49	72
	F						4	19	23	
13 Years	M						3	6	9	11
	F						1	1	2	
14 Years	M							1	1	1
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	133	126	135	127	141	175	173	1,010	1,930
	F	122	125	114	144	136	130	149	920	
	T	255	251	249	271	277	305	322	1,930	

Table 3.14: Private/Government Assisted Primary Schools - Virgin Islands										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	23							23	47
	F	24							24	
5 Years	M	44	21						65	136
	F	41	30						71	
6 Years	M	1	45	12	1				59	124
	F		46	19					65	
7 Years	M			33	10				43	103
	F			50	9	1			60	
8 Years	M			1	42	17			60	112
	F				34	18			52	
9 Years	M				2	45	24		71	123
	F			1	2	33	16		52	
10 Years	M				2	5	34	11	52	109
	F					1	41	15	57	
11 Years	M						5	27	32	57
	F						2	23	25	
12 Years	M							6	6	9
	F							3	3	
13 Years	M									
	F									
14 Years	M									
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	68	66	46	57	67	63	44	411	820
	F	65	76	70	45	53	59	41	409	
	T	133	142	116	102	120	122	85	820	

Overall Primary level - Virgin Islands										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	66							66	120
	F	54							54	
5 Years	M	129	35						164	351
	F	124	63						187	
6 Years	M	6	140	38	1				185	373
	F	9	124	55					188	
7 Years	M		13	113	29				155	317
	F		14	110	37	1			162	
8 Years	M		4	24	110	37			175	339
	F			17	105	42			164	
9 Years	M			6	38	116	39		199	391
	F			2	43	108	39		192	
10 Years	M				6	43	127	39	215	428
	F				4	32	126	51	213	
11 Years	M					11	50	136	197	338
	F					6	19	116	141	
12 Years	M					1	19	35	55	81
	F						4	22	26	
13 Years	M						3	6	9	11
	F						1	1	2	
14 Years	M							1	1	1
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	201	192	181	184	208	238	217	1,421	2,750
	F	187	201	184	189	189	189	190	1,329	
	T	388	393	365	373	397	427	407	2,750	

Table 3.15: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade Public Primary Schools - OECS Totals

Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	994	7	7					1,008	2,039
	F	1,016	6	9					1,031	
5 Years	M	2,355	793	2	1				3,151	6,090
	F	2,130	807	2					2,939	
6 Years	M	236	2,255	709	5				3,205	6,389
	F	134	2,301	745	4				3,184	
7 Years	M	10	366	2,189	683	20			3,268	6,469
	F	12	215	2,184	773	17			3,201	
8 Years	M	1	36	379	2,235	684	6		3,341	6,459
	F	1	12	246	2,076	774	9		3,118	
9 Years	M		2	45	414	2,088	523	9	3,081	6,019
	F		4	22	308	1,979	618	7	2,938	
10 Years	M				58	538	2,068	540	3,204	6,259
	F		2		28	321	2,002	702	3,055	
11 Years	M				3	75	730	2,157	2,965	5,645
	F				3	34	464	2,179	2,680	
12 Years	M					5	124	726	855	1,335
	F					2	45	433	480	
13 Years	M				1		14	166	181	238
	F					2	5	50	57	
14 Years	M							34	34	47
	F					1		12	13	
15 Years	M							12	12	15
	F							3	3	
16+ Years	M									2
	F							2	2	
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	3,596	3,459	3,331	3,400	3,410	3,465	3,644	24,305	47,006
	F	3,293	3,347	3,208	3,192	3,130	3,143	3,388	22,701	
	T	6,889	6,806	6,539	6,592	6,540	6,608	7,032	47,006	

Private/Government Assisted Primary Schools - OECS Totals										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	179	4						183	389
	F	199	7						206	
5 Years	M	346	144	5	1				496	1,051
	F	363	185	7					555	
6 Years	M	27	374	149	5				555	1,128
	F	20	379	168	6				573	
7 Years	M		29	333	108	3			473	1,028
	F		15	377	160	3			555	
8 Years	M			36	365	137	1		539	1,117
	F			12	363	176	27		578	
9 Years	M		2	2	37	377	179	1	598	1,218
	F			1	22	337	242	18	620	
10 Years	M				7	48	333	119	507	985
	F				1	15	238	224	478	
11 Years	M				1	1	41	350	393	635
	F					1	18	223	242	
12 Years	M				1		2	39	42	68
	F					1	1	24	26	
13 Years	M				1			1	2	4
	F							2	2	
14 Years	M									
	F									
15 Years	M									
	F									
16+ Years	M									
	F									
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	552	553	525	526	566	556	510	3,788	7,623
	F	582	586	565	552	533	526	491	3,835	
	T	1,134	1,139	1,090	1,078	1,099	1,082	1,001	7,623	

Overall Primary School - OECS Totals										
Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
<5 Years	M	994	7	7					1,008	2,039
	F	1,016	6	9					1,031	
5 Years	M	2,355	793	2	1				3,151	6,090
	F	2,130	807	2					2,939	
6 Years	M	236	2,255	709	5				3,205	6,389
	F	134	2,301	745	4				3,184	
7 Years	M	10	366	2,189	683	20			3,268	6,469
	F	12	215	2,184	773	17			3,201	
8 Years	M	1	36	379	2,235	684	6		3,341	6,459
	F	1	12	246	2,076	774	9		3,118	
9 Years	M		2	45	414	2,088	523	9	3,081	6,019
	F		4	22	308	1,979	618	7	2,938	
10 Years	M				58	538	2,068	540	3,204	6,259
	F		2		28	321	2,002	702	3,055	
11 Years	M				3	75	730	2,157	2,965	5,645
	F				3	34	464	2,179	2,680	
12 Years	M					5	124	726	855	1,335
	F					2	45	433	480	
13 Years	M				1		14	166	181	238
	F					2	5	50	57	
14 Years	M							34	34	47
	F					1		12	13	
15 Years	M							12	12	15
	F							3	3	
16+ Years	M									2
	F							2	2	
Age Unknown	M									
	F									
Total	M	3,596	3,459	3,331	3,400	3,410	3,465	3,644	24,305	47,006
	F	3,293	3,347	3,208	3,192	3,130	3,143	3,388	22,701	
	T	6,889	6,806	6,539	6,592	6,540	6,608	7,032	47,006	

Table 3.16: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Primary Pupils by Sex – **Antigua and Barbuda**

Age Classification	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6
Under-aged males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Under-aged females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class aged males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class aged females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Over-aged males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Over-aged females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 3.17: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Primary Pupils by Sex - **Dominica**

Age Classification	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6
Under-aged males	14.3	9.7	8.9	9.6	8.6	12.5	8.7
Under-aged females	14.4	12.2	12.1	12.4	11.8	19.4	19.5
Class aged males	32.6	33.1	34.4	31.3	32.8	28.4	32.4
Class aged females	31.8	30.6	31.1	29.7	28.7	18.2	19.7
Over-aged males	4.6	10.5	7.9	11.6	11.1	14.5	14.2
Over-aged females	2.3	3.9	5.6	5.4	6.9	7.0	5.6

Table 3.18: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Primary Pupils by Sex - **Grenada**

Age Classification	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6
Under-aged males	10.0	6.2	6.7	4.5	7.5	3.3	3.2
Under-aged females	10.2	5.2	5.4	6.0	8.3	3.6	4.4
Class aged males	40.0	38.4	38.2	39.0	36.6	37.2	33.3
Class aged females	34.4	39.3	39.1	37.8	34.2	35.6	32.6
Over-aged males	3.6	6.9	6.7	8.0	10.1	12.8	17.7
Over-aged females	1.9	4.0	3.9	4.7	3.3	7.5	8.8

Table 3.19: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Primary Pupils by Sex - **Montserrat**

Age Classification	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6
Under-aged males	22.2	4.2	12.9	12.9	17.1	9.3	7.0
Under-aged females	24.4	12.5	16.1	6.5	11.4	7.0	11.6
Class aged males	28.9	50.0	32.3	32.3	28.6	25.6	25.6
Class aged females	24.4	25.0	29.0	25.8	31.4	39.5	27.9
Over-aged males	0.0	0.0	3.2	9.7	5.7	9.3	18.6
Over-aged females	0.0	8.3	6.5	12.9	5.7	9.3	9.3

Table 3.20: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Primary Pupils by Sex - **St Kitts and Nevis**

Age Classification	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6
Under-aged males	13.0	11.3	11.5	11.0	11.9	10.8	9.6
Under-aged females	13.2	13.7	11.5	12.1	13.3	12.6	12.8
Class aged males	37.7	32.0	29.3	34.3	33.0	32.0	32.0
Class aged females	33.2	35.0	33.2	30.3	29.2	29.2	30.7
Over-aged males	1.9	4.3	9.1	5.3	8.3	9.5	8.5
Over-aged females	1.1	3.7	5.5	6.9	4.4	6.0	6.5

Table 3.21: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Primary Pupils by Sex – **Saint Lucia**

Age Classification	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6
Under-aged males	14.0	10.4	10.8	9.8	10.4	7.1	8.0
Under-aged females	14.0	12.0	13.0	13.2	11.7	10.9	10.7
Class aged males	33.1	33.6	31.9	33.7	32.0	29.3	29.8
Class aged females	30.7	33.5	34.5	32.1	31.6	29.8	33.5
Over-aged males	5.1	6.7	6.1	6.9	8.3	13.6	11.8
Over-aged females	3.2	3.8	3.6	4.8	6.0	9.4	6.2

Table 3.22: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Primary Pupils by Sex - **St Vincent and The Grenadines**

Age Classification	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6
Under-aged males	19.9	20.6	18.3	17.2	16.3	14.9	12.5
Under-aged females	22.4	18.9	17.9	17.5	18.6	16.6	15.9
Class aged males	27.7	27.6	30.6	31.7	28.7	29.5	29.7
Class aged females	27.3	30.6	28.9	28.8	27.2	27.3	28.2
Over-aged males	1.6	1.4	2.9	3.0	5.8	7.5	8.3
Over-aged females	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.8	3.4	4.2	5.4

Table 3.23: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Primary Pupils by Sex - **Virgin Islands**

Age Classification	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6
Under-aged males	17.0	8.9	10.4	8.0	9.3	9.1	9.6
Under-aged females	13.9	16.0	15.1	9.9	10.8	9.1	12.5
Class aged males	33.2	35.6	31.0	29.5	29.2	29.7	33.4
Class aged females	32.0	31.6	30.1	28.2	27.2	29.5	28.5
Over-aged males	1.5	4.3	8.2	11.8	13.9	16.9	10.3
Over-aged females	2.3	3.6	5.2	12.6	9.6	5.6	5.7

Table 3.24: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Primary Pupils by Sex – **OECS**

Age Classification	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6
Under-aged males	14.6	11.9	11.4	10.5	11.0	9.2	8.3
Under-aged females	15.1	12.6	12.2	12.3	12.7	11.7	11.8
Class aged males	33.7	33.1	33.1	33.9	32.3	31.2	31.2
Class aged females	31.1	33.7	33.6	31.8	30.3	29.1	29.9
Over-aged males	3.4	5.5	6.1	6.8	8.7	11.8	12.2
Over-aged females	2.1	3.1	3.7	4.7	4.9	6.9	6.5

Table 3.25: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - Antigua and Barbuda

Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19+ Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Age Unknown	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	T	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Private/Government Assisted Secondary Schools - Antigua and Barbuda								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19+ Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Age unknown	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	T							

Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18 Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19+ Years	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Age unknown	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	T							

Table 3.26: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form Public Secondary Schools - Dominica

Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	1					1	2
	F	1					1	
11 Years	M	50	1				51	104
	F	48	5				53	
12 Years	M	182	39				221	403
	F	134	47	1			182	
13 Years	M	112	138	34			284	531
	F	37	150	59	1		247	
14 Years	M	33	118	149	28		328	605
	F	3	50	162	58	4	277	
15 Years	M	4	51	127	126	25	333	561
	F	1	13	48	126	40	228	
16 Years	M	1	25	75	101	125	327	535
	F		3	19	58	128	208	
17 Years	M		5	24	54	88	171	252
	F		1	4	15	61	81	
18 Years	M		1	4	11	24	40	71
	F			1	6	24	31	
19+ Years	M				2	16	18	26
	F				4	4	8	
Age Unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	383	378	413	322	278	1,774	3,090
	F	224	269	294	268	261	1,316	
	T	607	647	707	590	539	3,090	

Private/Government Assisted Secondary Schools - Dominica								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	1					1	3
	F	2					2	
11 Years	M	27		1			28	86
	F	57	1				58	
12 Years	M	97	16	1			114	309
	F	109	84	2			195	
13 Years	M	20	79	22	2	1	124	309
	F	7	108	70			185	
14 Years	M	4	18	80	16		118	294
	F	4	19	92	61		176	
15 Years	M		9	31	72	16	128	302
	F	1	2	12	100	59	174	
16 Years	M		2	5	20	65	92	231
	F		1	11	28	99	139	
17 Years	M			5	3	13	21	58
	F		1	3	13	20	37	
18 Years	M				2	6	8	21
	F			1	3	9	13	
19+ Years	M					1	1	6
	F				1	4	5	
Age unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	149	124	145	115	102	635	1,619
	F	180	216	191	206	191	984	
	T	329	340	336	321	293	1,619	

Overall Secondary Schools - Dominica								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	2					2	5
	F	3					3	
11 Years	M	77	1	1			79	190
	F	105	6				111	
12 Years	M	279	55	1			335	712
	F	243	131	3			377	
13 Years	M	132	217	56	2	1	408	840
	F	44	258	129	1		432	
14 Years	M	37	136	229	44		446	899
	F	7	69	254	119	4	453	
15 Years	M	4	60	158	198	41	461	863
	F	2	15	60	226	99	402	
16 Years	M	1	27	80	121	190	419	766
	F		4	30	86	227	347	
17 Years	M		5	29	57	101	192	310
	F		2	7	28	81	118	
18 Years	M		1	4	13	30	48	92
	F			2	9	33	44	
19+ Years	M				2	17	19	32
	F				5	8	13	
Age unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	532	502	558	437	380	2,409	4,709
	F	404	485	485	474	452	2,300	
	T	936	987	1,043	911	832	4,709	

Table 3.27: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form Public Secondary Schools - Grenada

Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	44					44	126
	F	81	1				82	
11 Years	M	68	5				73	149
	F	59	17				76	
12 Years	M	546	68	2			616	1,324
	F	581	125	2			708	
13 Years	M	166	516	83	1		766	1,554
	F	128	550	101	8	1	788	
14 Years	M	65	221	462	40		788	1,706
	F	32	170	574	132	10	918	
15 Years	M	17	105	171	476	66	835	1,649
	F	7	51	110	465	181	814	
16 Years	M	6	50	81	223	331	691	1,302
	F	1	15	84	139	372	611	
17 Years	M		10	28	102	189	329	530
	F	1	3	7	27	163	201	
18 Years	M		1	12	30	68	111	165
	F			7	14	33	54	
19+ Years	M				6	28	34	42
	F				2	6	8	
Age Unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	912	976	839	878	682	4,287	8,547
	F	890	932	885	787	766	4,260	
	T	1,802	1,908	1,724	1,665	1,448	8,547	

Private/Government Assisted Secondary Schools - Grenada								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M							
	F							
11 Years	M	2					2	3
	F	1					1	
12 Years	M	10	3				13	29
	F	13	3				16	
13 Years	M		4	2			6	19
	F		11	2			13	
14 Years	M		3	7	1		11	23
	F		1	8	3		12	
15 Years	M			1	11	1	13	26
	F			6	5	2	13	
16 Years	M				3	14	17	28
	F				2	9	11	
17 Years	M					2	2	3
	F					1	1	
18 Years	M							
	F							
19+ Years	M							
	F							
Age unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	12	10	10	15	17	64	131
	F	14	15	16	10	12	67	
	T	26	25	26	25	29	131	

Overall Secondary Schools - Grenada								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	44					44	126
	F	81	1				82	
11 Years	M	70	5				75	152
	F	60	17				77	
12 Years	M	556	71	2			629	1,353
	F	594	128	2			724	
13 Years	M	166	520	85	1		772	1,573
	F	128	561	103	8	1	801	
14 Years	M	65	224	469	41		799	1,729
	F	32	171	582	135	10	930	
15 Years	M	17	105	172	487	67	848	1,675
	F	7	51	116	470	183	827	
16 Years	M	6	50	81	226	345	708	1,330
	F	1	15	84	141	381	622	
17 Years	M		10	28	102	191	331	533
	F	1	3	7	27	164	202	
18 Years	M		1	12	30	68	111	165
	F			7	14	33	54	
19+ Years	M				6	28	34	42
	F				2	6	8	
Age unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	924	986	849	893	699	4,351	8,678
	F	904	947	901	797	778	4,327	
	T	1,828	1,933	1,750	1,690	1,477	8,678	

Table 3.28: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form Public Secondary Schools- Montserrat

Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M							
	F							
11 Years	M	10					10	29
	F	19					19	
12 Years	M	17	14				31	64
	F	24	9				33	
13 Years	M	2	16	11			29	56
	F		11	16			27	
14 Years	M		4	16	6		26	52
	F		1	14	10	1	26	
15 Years	M			3	26	10	39	77
	F			1	26	11	38	
16 Years	M			1	2	8	11	30
	F					19	19	
17 Years	M					2	2	5
	F					3	3	
18 Years	M					1	1	1
	F							
19+ Years	M							
	F							
Age Unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	29	34	31	34	21	149	314
	F	43	21	31	36	34	165	
	T	72	55	62	70	55	314	

Table 3.29: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - St Kitts and Nevis								
Public Secondary Schools - St. Kitts and Nevis								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	1					1	4
	F	2	1				3	
11 Years	M	69					69	170
	F	96	5				101	
12 Years	M	256	63				319	653
	F	236	97	1			334	
13 Years	M	73	222	79			374	755
	F	47	253	81			381	
14 Years	M	6	47	219	54		326	652
	F	3	18	230	74	1	326	
15 Years	M		4	50	237	47	338	675
	F		4	38	226	69	337	
16 Years	M			5	83	191	279	539
	F			8	60	192	260	
17 Years	M				17	89	106	172
	F			1	7	58	66	
18 Years	M				3	9	12	20
	F					8	8	
19+ Years	M							
	F							
Age Unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	405	336	353	394	336	1,824	3,640
	F	384	378	359	367	328	1,816	
	T	789	714	712	761	664	3,640	

Table 3.29: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - St Kitts and Nevis								
Private/Government Assisted Secondary Schools - St. Kitts and Nevis								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M							
	F							
11 Years	M	8					8	18
	F	10					10	
12 Years	M	18	7				25	50
	F	17	8				25	
13 Years	M	5	22	16			43	73
	F	3	19	8			30	
14 Years	M		2	16			18	49
	F		4	17	9	1	31	
15 Years	M			5	9	9	23	40
	F			1	12	4	17	
16 Years	M			1	4	13	18	32
	F				2	12	14	
17 Years	M					5	5	11
	F					6	6	
18 Years	M							
	F							
19+ Years	M							
	F							
Age unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	31	31	38	13	27	140	273
	F	30	31	26	23	23	133	
	T	61	62	64	36	50	273	

Table 3.29: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - St Kitts and Nevis

Overall Secondary Schools - St. Kitts and Nevis								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	1					1	4
	F	2	1				3	
11 Years	M	77					77	188
	F	106	5				111	
12 Years	M	274	70				344	703
	F	253	105	1			359	
13 Years	M	78	244	95			417	828
	F	50	272	89			411	
14 Years	M	6	49	235	54		344	701
	F	3	22	247	83	2	357	
15 Years	M		4	55	246	56	361	715
	F		4	39	238	73	354	
16 Years	M			6	87	204	297	571
	F			8	62	204	274	
17 Years	M				17	94	111	183
	F			1	7	64	72	
18 Years	M				3	9	12	20
	F					8	8	
19+ Years	M							
	F							
Age unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	436	367	391	407	363	1,964	3,913
	F	414	409	385	390	351	1,949	
	T	850	776	776	797	714	3,913	

Table 3.30: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - Saint Lucia								
Public Secondary Schools - Saint Lucia								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	13					13	16
	F	3					3	
11 Years	M	158	4	1			163	384
	F	215	5	1			221	
12 Years	M	568	201	10			779	1,771
	F	691	250	51			992	
13 Years	M	244	612	227	3	1	1,087	2,179
	F	135	646	268	43		1,092	
14 Years	M	23	254	548	247	6	1,078	2,143
	F	5	150	545	314	51	1,065	
15 Years	M	1	18	249	517	160	945	1,887
	F		11	182	455	294	942	
16 Years	M		1	33	263	679	976	1,721
	F		2	8	203	532	745	
17 Years	M			3	31	223	257	392
	F				13	122	135	
18 Years	M					30	30	51
	F			1	2	18	21	
19+ Years	M				2	5	7	7
	F							
Age Unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	1,007	1,090	1,071	1,063	1,104	5,335	10,551
	F	1,049	1,064	1,056	1,030	1,017	5,216	
	T	2,056	2,154	2,127	2,093	2,121	10,551	

Private/Government Assisted Secondary Schools - Saint Lucia								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M							
	F							
11 Years	M	2					2	10
	F	8					8	
12 Years	M	17	3	1			21	46
	F	15	10				25	
13 Years	M	5	15	4			24	44
	F	1	14	5			20	
14 Years	M	1	5	13	2		21	36
	F		2	8	5		15	
15 Years	M		1	3	10	2	16	31
	F		3	2	5	5	15	
16 Years	M			1	4	8	13	30
	F			2	3	12	17	
17 Years	M				1	1	2	8
	F				3	3	6	
18 Years	M					6	6	7
	F				1		1	
19+ Years	M							
	F							
Age unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	25	24	22	17	17	105	212
	F	24	29	17	17	20	107	
	T	49	53	39	34	37	212	

Table 3.30: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - Saint Lucia								
Overall Secondary Schools - Saint Lucia								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	13					13	16
	F	3					3	
11 Years	M	160	4	1			165	394
	F	223	5	1			229	
12 Years	M	585	204	11			800	1,817
	F	706	260	51			1,017	
13 Years	M	249	627	231	3	1	1,111	2,223
	F	136	660	273	43		1,112	
14 Years	M	24	259	561	249	6	1,099	2,179
	F	5	152	553	319	51	1,080	
15 Years	M	1	19	252	527	162	961	1,918
	F		14	184	460	299	957	
16 Years	M		1	34	267	687	989	1,751
	F		2	10	206	544	762	
17 Years	M			3	32	224	259	400
	F				16	125	141	
18 Years	M					36	36	58
	F			1	3	18	22	
19+ Years	M				2	5	7	7
	F							
Age unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	1,032	1,114	1,093	1,080	1,121	5,440	10,763
	F	1,073	1,093	1,073	1,047	1,037	5,323	
	T	2,105	2,207	2,166	2,127	2,158	10,763	

Table 3.31 Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - St Vincent and The Grenadines

Public Secondary Schools - St. Vincent and the Grenadines								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	3					3	16
	F	13					13	
11 Years	M	242	2				244	527
	F	282	1				283	
12 Years	M	345	194				539	1,108
	F	338	231				569	
13 Years	M	106	367	137	1		611	1,159
	F	58	275	211	4		548	
14 Years	M	30	200	285	106		621	1,173
	F	8	78	310	154	2	552	
15 Years	M		81	193	258	95	627	1,171
	F	1	26	98	271	148	544	
16 Years	M		19	98	169	218	504	928
	F		6	50	128	240	424	
17 Years	M		3	39	139	162	343	523
	F			10	57	113	180	
18 Years	M			4	49	104	157	213
	F				12	44	56	
19+ Years	M				7	31	38	50
	F				3	9	12	
Age Unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	726	866	756	729	610	3,687	6,868
	F	700	617	679	629	556	3,181	
	T	1,426	1,483	1,435	1,358	1,166	6,868	

Table 3.31 Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - St Vincent and The Grenadines

Private/Government Assisted Secondary Schools - St. Vincent and the Grenadines								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M							
	F							
11 Years	M	95	1				96	208
	F	110	2				112	
12 Years	M	118	88	1			207	455
	F	128	119	1			248	
13 Years	M	29	106	87	2		224	499
	F	21	130	124			275	
14 Years	M	15	35	96	57		203	510
	F	9	37	158	102	1	307	
15 Years	M	8	20	51	119	54	252	541
	F	1	12	41	152	83	289	
16 Years	M		10	27	68	89	194	368
	F		1	6	57	110	174	
17 Years	M			7	25	37	69	110
	F			1	15	25	41	
18 Years	M				8	19	27	41
	F				3	11	14	
19+ Years	M					1	1	3
	F					2	2	
Age unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	265	260	269	279	200	1,273	2,735
	F	269	301	331	329	232	1,462	
	T	534	561	600	608	432	2,735	

Table 3.31 Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - St Vincent and The Grenadines

Overall Secondary Schools - St. Vincent and the Grenadines								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	3					3	16
	F	13					13	
11 Years	M	337	3				340	735
	F	392	3				395	
12 Years	M	463	282	1			746	1,563
	F	466	350	1			817	
13 Years	M	135	473	224	3		835	1,658
	F	79	405	335	4		823	
14 Years	M	45	235	381	163		824	1,683
	F	17	115	468	256	3	859	
15 Years	M	8	101	244	377	149	879	1,712
	F	2	38	139	423	231	833	
16 Years	M		29	125	237	307	698	1,296
	F		7	56	185	350	598	
17 Years	M		3	46	164	199	412	633
	F			11	72	138	221	
18 Years	M			4	57	123	184	254
	F				15	55	70	
19+ Years	M				7	32	39	53
	F				3	11	14	
Age unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	991	1,126	1,025	1,008	810	4,960	9,603
	F	969	918	1,010	958	788	4,643	
	T	1,960	2,044	2,035	1,966	1,598	9,603	

Table 3.32: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - Virgin Islands

Public Secondary Schools - Virgin Islands								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	1					1	1
	F							
11 Years	M	36					36	91
	F	55					55	
12 Years	M	96	37				133	254
	F	86	35				121	
13 Years	M	47	63	28	1		139	264
	F	19	71	35			125	
14 Years	M	20	34	48	27		129	259
	F	6	15	67	41	1	130	
15 Years	M	9	22	35	57	26	149	272
	F	1	6	17	60	39	123	
16 Years	M	2	15	18	32	60	127	247
	F	1	5	9	27	78	120	
17 Years	M		1	10	17	79	107	184
	F			2	11	64	77	
18 Years	M		1	1	11	34	47	74
	F			1	4	22	27	
19+ Years	M				2	51	53	80
	F					27	27	
Age Unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	211	173	140	147	250	921	1,726
	F	168	132	131	143	231	805	
	T	379	305	271	290	481	1,726	

Private/Government Assisted Secondary Schools - Virgin Islands								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M							
	F							
11 Years	M	16	1				17	43
	F	25	1				26	
12 Years	M	30	11				41	83
	F	29	13				42	
13 Years	M	7	26	12			45	94
	F	5	34	10			49	
14 Years	M	3	7	33	13		56	97
	F		1	30	9	1	41	
15 Years	M		1	8	20	13	42	90
	F		1	9	25	13	48	
16 Years	M			3	9	29	41	78
	F			1	1	35	37	
17 Years	M				1	10	11	24
	F				1	12	13	
18 Years	M				1	1	2	2
	F							
19+ Years	M					1	1	1
	F							
Age unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	56	46	56	44	54	256	512
	F	59	50	50	36	61	256	
	T	115	96	106	80	115	512	

Table 3.32: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form - Virgin Islands

Overall Secondary Schools - Virgin Islands								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	1					1	1
	F							
11 Years	M	52	1				53	134
	F	80	1				81	
12 Years	M	126	48				174	337
	F	115	48				163	
13 Years	M	54	89	40	1		184	358
	F	24	105	45			174	
14 Years	M	23	41	81	40		185	356
	F	6	16	97	50	2	171	
15 Years	M	9	23	43	77	39	191	362
	F	1	7	26	85	52	171	
16 Years	M	2	15	21	41	89	168	325
	F	1	5	10	28	113	157	
17 Years	M		1	10	18	89	118	208
	F			2	12	76	90	
18 Years	M		1	1	12	35	49	76
	F			1	4	22	27	
19+ Years	M				2	52	54	81
	F					27	27	
Age unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	267	219	196	191	304	1,177	2,238
	F	227	182	181	179	292	1,061	
	T	494	401	377	370	596	2,238	

Table 3.33: Student Enrolment by Age, Sex and Form – OECS

Public Secondary Schools - OECS TOTALS								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	63					63	165
	F	100	2				102	
11 Years	M	633	12	1			646	1,454
	F	774	33	1			808	
12 Years	M	2,010	616	12			2,638	5,577
	F	2,090	794	55			2,939	
13 Years	M	750	1,934	599	6	1	3,290	6,498
	F	424	1,956	771	56	1	3,208	
14 Years	M	177	878	1,727	508	6	3,296	6,590
	F	57	482	1,902	783	70	3,294	
15 Years	M	31	281	828	1,697	429	3,266	6,292
	F	10	111	494	1,629	782	3,026	
16 Years	M	9	110	311	873	1,612	2,915	5,302
	F	2	31	178	615	1,561	2,387	
17 Years	M		19	104	360	832	1,315	2,058
	F	1	4	24	130	584	743	
18 Years	M		3	21	104	270	398	595
	F			10	38	149	197	
19+ Years	M				19	131	150	205
	F				9	46	55	
Age Unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	3,673	3,853	3,603	3,567	3,281	17,977	34,736
	F	3,458	3,413	3,435	3,260	3,193	16,759	
	T	7,131	7,266	7,038	6,827	6,474	34,736	

Private/Government Assisted Secondary Schools - OECS TOTALS								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	1					1	3
	F	2					2	
11 Years	M	150	2	1			153	368
	F	211	4				215	
12 Years	M	290	128	3			421	972
	F	311	237	3			551	
13 Years	M	66	252	143	4	1	466	1,038
	F	37	316	219			572	
14 Years	M	23	70	245	89		427	1,009
	F	13	64	313	189	3	582	
15 Years	M	8	31	99	241	95	474	1,030
	F	2	18	71	299	166	556	
16 Years	M		12	37	108	218	375	767
	F		2	20	93	277	392	
17 Years	M			12	30	68	110	214
	F		1	4	32	67	104	
18 Years	M				11	32	43	71
	F			1	7	20	28	
19+ Years	M					3	3	10
	F				1	6	7	
Age unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	538	495	540	483	417	2,473	5,482
	F	576	642	631	621	539	3,009	
	T	1,114	1,137	1,171	1,104	956	5,482	

Overall Secondary Schools - OECS TOTALS								
Age	Sex	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	Subtotal	Total
<11 Years	M	64					64	168
	F	102	2				104	
11 Years	M	783	14	2			799	1,822
	F	985	37	1			1,023	
12 Years	M	2,300	744	15			3,059	6,549
	F	2,401	1,031	58			3,490	
13 Years	M	816	2,186	742	10	2	3,756	7,536
	F	461	2,272	990	56	1	3,780	
14 Years	M	200	948	1,972	597	6	3,723	7,599
	F	70	546	2,215	972	73	3,876	
15 Years	M	39	312	927	1,938	524	3,740	7,322
	F	12	129	565	1,928	948	3,582	
16 Years	M	9	122	348	981	1,830	3,290	6,069
	F	2	33	198	708	1,838	2,779	
17 Years	M		19	116	390	900	1,425	2,272
	F	1	5	28	162	651	847	
18 Years	M		3	21	115	302	441	666
	F			11	45	169	225	
19+ Years	M				19	134	153	215
	F				10	52	62	
Age unknown	M							
	F							
Total	M	4,211	4,348	4,143	4,050	3,698	20,450	40,218
	F	4,034	4,055	4,066	3,881	3,732	19,768	
	T	8,245	8,403	8,209	7,931	7,430	40,218	

Table 3.34 Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Secondary Pupils by Sex – **Antigua and Barbuda**

Age Classification	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5
Under-aged males	...	...	...	...	...
Under-aged females	...	...	...	...	...
Class aged males	...	...	...	...	...
Class aged females	...	...	...	...	...
Over-aged males	...	...	...	...	...
Over-aged females	...	...	...	...	...

Table 3.35:Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Secondary Pupils by Sex - **Dominica**

Age Classification	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5
Under-aged males	8.4	5.7	5.6	5.0	5.0
Under-aged females	11.5	13.9	12.7	13.2	12.4
Class aged males	29.8	22.0	22.0	21.7	22.8
Class aged females	26.0	26.1	24.4	24.8	27.3
Over-aged males	18.6	23.2	26.0	21.2	17.8
Over-aged females	5.7	9.1	9.5	14.1	14.7

Table 3.36: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Secondary Pupils by Sex - **Grenada**

Age Classification	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5
Under-aged males	6.2	3.9	5.0	2.5	4.5
Under-aged females	7.7	7.6	6.0	8.5	13.1
Class aged males	30.4	26.9	26.8	28.8	23.4
Class aged females	32.5	29.0	33.3	27.8	25.8
Over-aged males	13.9	20.2	16.7	21.5	19.4
Over-aged females	9.2	12.4	12.2	10.9	13.7

Table 3.37: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Secondary Pupils by Sex - **Montserrat**

Age Classification	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5
Under-aged males	13.9	25.5	17.7	8.6	18.2
Under-aged females	26.4	16.4	25.8	14.3	21.8
Class aged males	23.6	29.1	25.8	37.1	14.5
Class aged females	33.3	20.0	22.6	37.1	34.5
Over-aged males	2.8	7.3	6.5	2.9	5.5
Over-aged females	0.0	1.8	1.6	0.0	5.5

Table 3.38 Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Secondary Pupils by Sex - **St Kitts and Nevis**

Age Classification	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5
Under-aged males	9	9	12	7	8
Under-aged females	13	14	12	10	11
Class aged males	32	31	30	31	29
Class aged females	30	35	32	30	29
Over-aged males	10	7	8	13	14
Over-aged females	6	3	6	9	10

Table 3.39: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Secondary Pupils by Sex – **Saint Lucia**

Age Classification	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5
Under-aged males	8.2	9.4	11.2	11.8	7.8
Under-aged females	10.7	12.0	15.0	17.0	16.2
Class aged males	27.8	28.4	25.9	24.8	31.8
Class aged females	33.5	29.9	25.5	21.6	25.2
Over-aged males	13.0	12.6	13.3	14.2	12.3
Over-aged females	6.7	7.6	9.0	10.6	6.6

Table 3.40: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Secondary Pupils by Sex - **St Vincent and The Grenadines**

Age Classification	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5
Under-aged males	17.3	13.9	11.1	8.4	9.3
Under-aged females	20.7	17.3	16.5	13.2	14.6
Class aged males	23.6	23.1	18.7	19.2	19.2
Class aged females	23.8	19.8	23.0	21.5	21.9
Over-aged males	9.6	18.0	20.6	23.7	22.2
Over-aged females	5.0	7.8	10.1	14.0	12.8

Table 3.41: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Secondary Pupils by Sex - **Virgin Islands**

Age Classification	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5
Under-aged males	10.73	12.22	10.61	11.08	6.54
Under-aged females	16.19	12.22	11.94	13.51	9.06
Class aged males	25.51	22.19	21.49	20.81	14.93
Class aged females	23.28	26.18	25.73	22.97	18.96
Over-aged males	17.81	20.20	19.89	19.73	29.53
Over-aged females	6.48	6.98	10.34	11.89	20.97

Table 3.42: Percentage Distribution of Under, Classed and Over-aged Secondary Pupils by Sex - **OECS**

Age Classification	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5
Under-aged males	10.3	9.0	9.2	7.7	7.2
Under-aged females	13.2	12.7	12.8	13.0	13.8
Class aged males	27.9	26.0	24.0	24.4	24.6
Class aged females	29.1	27.0	27.0	24.3	24.7
Over-aged males	12.9	16.7	17.2	19.0	18.0
Over-aged females	6.6	8.5	9.8	11.7	11.7

Table 3.43: Trends in Enrolment at the Pre-Primary Level by Sex for the Last Five Years

MSs	Year	Pre-Primary Level								Total		
		< 3 Years		3 Years		4 Years		≥ 5 Years				
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
ANG	2019-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2018-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2017-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2016-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2015-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A&B	2019-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2018-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2017-18	641	623	517	565	470	498	0	0	1,628	1,686	3,314
	2016-17	425	378	517	565	470	498	0	0	1,412	1,441	2,853
	2015-16	444	375	547	565	470	505	2	4	1,463	1,449	2,912
DOM	2019-20	0	0	246	254	226	261	35	38	507	553	1,060
	2018-19	222	211	294	292	87	72	109	106	712	681	1,393
	2017-18	101	92	259	351	204	153	156	155	720	751	1,471
	2016-17	112	109	204	153	156	155	124	126	596	543	1,139
	2015-16	53	41	290	305	193	182	38	36	574	564	1,138
GRD	2019-20	160	141	677	586	614	586	190	195	1,641	1,508	3,149
	2018-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
	2017-18	122	116	812	803	770	755	155	165	1,859	1,839	3,698
	2016-17	286	310	876	890	689	643	175	189	2,026	2,032	4,058
	2015-16	172	157	400	353	431	398	79	48	1,082	956	2,038
MON	2019-20	55	48	21	24	14	16	4	3	94	91	185
	2018-19	61	55	18	24	12	13			91	92	183
	2017-18	50	55	26	26	11	15	0	0	87	96	183
	2016-17	22	23	16	19	15	9	16	6	69	57	126
	2015-16	24	23	25	24	11	21	...	...	60	68	128
SKN	2019-20	654	661	378	405	350	287	61	67	1,443	1,420	2,863
	2018-19	680	619	365	385	361	328	86	68	1,492	1,400	2,892
	2017-18	1230	1154	576	640	432	436	84	46	2,322	2,276	4,598
	2016-17	272	256	242	283	458	446	115	74	1,087	1,059	2,146
	2015-16	204	208	304	266	316	240	85	64	909	778	1,687
SLU	2019-20	808	767	784	730	804	843	25	20	2,421	2,360	4,781
	2018-19	787	818	811	799	782	792	31	21	2,411	2,430	4,841
	2017-18	824	780	787	906	761	762	25	18	2,397	2,466	4,863
	2016-17	496	509	829	840	797	858	64	70	2,186	2,277	4,463
	2015-16	531	545	842	882	821	768	52	56	2,246	2,251	4,497
SVG	2019-20	545	544	729	706	510	533	82	55	1,866	1,838	3,704
	2018-19	567	574	711	727	459	477	69	71	1,806	1,849	3,655
	2017-18	326	361	713	689	479	514	72	58	1,590	1,622	3,212
	2016-17	330	339	660	635	508	489	115	122	1,613	1,585	3,198
	2015-16	363	367	609	620	441	431	67	79	1,480	1,497	2,977
VI	2019-20	314	274	162	162	131	131	23	27	630	594	1,224
	2018-19	186	167	112	104	98	118	19	17	415	406	821
	2017-18	244	237	126	121	96	98	42	37	508	493	1,001
	2016-17	148	123	171	183	160	153	46	52	525	511	1,036
	2015-16	156	131	190	194	152	158	35	29	533	512	1,045
OECS	2019-20	2,536	2,435	2,997	2,867	2,649	2,657	420	405	8,602	8,364	16,966
	2018-19	2,503	2,444	2,311	2,331	1,799	1,800	314	283	6,927	6,858	13,785
	2017-18	3,538	3,418	3,816	4,101	3,223	3,231	534	479	11,111	11,229	22,340
	2016-17	2,091	2,047	3,515	3,568	3,253	3,251	655	639	9,514	9,505	19,019
	2015-16	1,947	1,847	3,207	3,209	2,835	2,703	358	316	8,347	8,075	16,422

Table 3.44: Trends in Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade and Sex for the Last Five Years

MSs	Year	Grades														Totals		
		K		G1		G2		G3		G4		G5		G6				
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
ANG	2019-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2018-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2017-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2016-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2015-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A&B	2019-20	734	629	671	688	719	658	754	742	790	734	758	716	667	683	5,093	4,850	9,943
	2018-19	733	721	712	669	729	719	788	739	791	734	681	696	647	669	5,081	4,947	10,028
	2017-18	732	682	720	704	769	740	738	698	687	699	674	650	694	659	5,014	4,832	9,846
	2016-17	718	691	754	718	767	699	729	709	671	673	685	638	680	619	5,004	4,747	9,751
	2015-16	611	550	543	461	495	513	563	548	573	493	546	550	529	545	3,860	3,660	7,520
DOM	2019-20	494	417	439	411	452	416	485	429	457	419	465	447	457	397	3,249	2,936	6,185
	2018-19	470	454	465	416	470	441	452	414	472	402	395	441	484	472	3,208	3,040	6,248
	2017-18	610	514	496	485	510	471	519	453	489	473	546	536	542	496	3,712	3,428	7,140
	2016-17	600	550	505	482	522	481	504	498	555	519	570	501	553	545	3,809	3,576	7,385
	2015-16															0	0	0
GRD	2019-20	861	783	832	821	789	767	862	771	869	762	874	759	921	823	6,008	5,486	11,494
	2018-19	940	900	997	898	931	877	956	883	944	906	941	916	1,124	982	6,833	6,362	13,195
	2017-18	1,036	895	973	888	999	881	994	948	926	928	1,027	937	1,127	905	7,082	6,382	13,464
	2016-17	890	781	932	826	900	849	768	820	880	795	858	790	960	816	6,188	5,677	11,865
	2015-16															0	0	0
MON	2019-20	19	25	29	29	26	23	26	35	31	33	32	28	31	45	194	218	412
	2018-19	28	29	28	24	27	35	28	38	37	30	29	45	35	25	212	226	438
	2017-18	38	25	24	36	30	36	34	31	33	47	39	26	29	32	227	233	460
	2016-17	21	39	29	37	33	27	35	43	34	26	35	29	27	37	214	238	452
	2015-16	33	39	35	26	34	39	42	28	33	34	29	39	37	29	243	234	477
SKN	2019-20	361	382	353	333	396	343	382	368	384	347	433	421	372	365	2,681	2,559	5,240
	2018-19	351	332	390	344	408	353	427	372	461	405	410	392	357	393	2,804	2,591	5,395
	2017-18	434	367	414	368	420	367	434	406	405	394	368	411	376	365	2,851	2,678	5,529
	2016-17	374	321	426	367	404	391	415	402	366	409	375	374	368	360	2,728	2,624	5,352
	2015-16	418	365	425	406	413	389	369	415	389	375	390	370	360	368	2,764	2,688	5,452
SLU	2019-20	1258	1153	1099	1121	1054	1099	1082	1052	1030	1053	1120	1094	1088	1134	7,731	7,706	15,437
	2018-19	1,225	1,195	1,094	1,127	1,083	1,041	1,069	1,095	1,108	1,102	1,081	1,149	1,220	1,104	7,880	7,813	15,693
	2017-18	1,215	1,233	1,107	1,071	1,066	1,090	1,147	1,134	1,084	1,146	1,200	1,103	1,179	1,099	7,998	7,876	15,874
	2016-17	1,224	1,157	1,113	1,113	1,122	1,133	1,149	1,151	1,184	1,113	1,214	1,078	1,164	1,139	8,170	7,884	16,054
	2015-16	1,241	1,195	1,176	1,170	1,132	1,149	1,242	1,117	1,169	1,076	1,179	1,124	1,310	1,165	8,449	7,996	16,445
SVG	2019-20	977	977	912	869	966	919	918	899	894	879	976	927	948	968	6,591	6,438	13,029
	2018-19	924	869	962	912	919	915	906	880	986	943	994	977	924	851	6,615	6,347	12,962
	2017-18	1,000	933	923	894	909	879	970	964	1,024	1,007	973	890	886	942	6,685	6,509	13,194
	2016-17	969	923	898	879	984	957	1,019	998	989	882	918	960	862	788	6,639	6,387	13,026
	2015-16	954	915	1,015	953	1,001	1,000	995	877	969	974	886	829	912	893	6,732	6,441	13,173
VI	2019-20	203	196	184	159	176	185	210	200	226	168	226	216	175	191	1,400	1,315	2,715
	2018-19	185	171	184	193	196	182	228	187	215	208	215	204	176	152	1,399	1,297	2,696
	2017-18	198	174	168	177	210	155	203	197	188	184	186	165	167	157	1,320	1,209	2,529
	2016-17	269	232	280	233	262	238	260	232	228	221	249	212	211	193	1,759	1,561	3,320
	2015-16	276	231	275	245	257	232	241	217	238	219	250	210	215	185	1,752	1,539	3,291
OECS	2019-20	4,907	4,562	4,519	4,431	4,578	4,410	4,719	4,496	4,681	4,395	4,884	4,608	4,659	4,606	32,947	31,508	64,455
	2018-19	4,856	4,671	4,832	4,583	4,763	4,563	4,854	4,608	5,014	4,730	4,746	4,820	4,967	4,648	34,032	32,623	66,655
	2017-18	5,263	4,823	4,825	4,623	4,913	4,619	5,039	4,831	4,836	4,878	5,013	4,718	5,000	4,655	34,889	33,147	68,036
	2016-17	5,065	4,694	4,937	4,655	4,994	4,775	4,879	4,853	4,907	4,638	4,904	4,582	4,825	4,497	34,511	32,694	67,205
	2015-16	3,533	3,295	3,469	3,261	3,332	3,322	3,452	3,202	3,371	3,171	3,280	3,122	3,363	3,185	23,800	22,558	46,358

Table 3.45: Trends in Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Grade and Sex for the Last Five Years

MSs	Year	Forms										Totals		
		Form 1		Form 2		Form 3		Form 4		Form 5				
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
ANG	2019-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2018-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2017-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2016-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2015-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A&B	2019-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2018-19	762	682	821	700	824	724	734	768	586	664	3,727	3,538	7,265
	2017-18	819	697	852	686	770	749	816	814	609	762	3,866	3,708	7,574
	2016-17	848	666	901	743	903	830	718	804	503	660	3,873	3,703	7,576
	2015-16	825	688	977	788	896	898	718	796	577	675	3,993	3,845	7,838
DOM	2019-20	477	493	554	479	543	488	450	507	365	394	2,389	2,361	4,750
	2018-19	559	486	529	469	554	527	469	481	338	451	2,449	2,414	4,863
	2017-18	539	458	533	492	503	505	430	483	334	417	2,339	2,355	4,694
	2016-17	626	540	612	547	596	576	570	576	410	502	2,814	2,741	5,555
	2015-16	589	557	650	572	568	576	588	595	390	468	2,785	2,768	5,553
GRD	2019-20	1,042	923	1,009	938	896	839	838	879	689	803	4,474	4,382	8,856
	2018-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
	2017-18	1,063	914	981	1,000	816	831	858	928	870	874	4,588	4,547	9,135
	2016-17	878	914	864	822	871	907	951	890	846	891	4,410	4,424	8,834
	2015-16	903	859	1,021	908	904	912	975	994	815	894	4,618	4,567	9,185
MON	2019-20	34	21	30	31	34	36	36	37	27	24	161	149	310
	2018-19	30	32	31	37	39	37	28	25	32	31	160	162	322
	2017-18	33	40	35	37	30	20	31	31	26	34	155	162	317
	2016-17	35	37	31	23	29	30	28	30	41	43	164	163	327
	2015-16	30	36	46	46	32	37	46	19	28	29	182	167	349
SKN	2019-20	335	379	364	355	354	346	375	368	310	342	1,738	1,790	3,528
	2018-19	396	379	413	384	399	338	421	390	308	365	1,937	1,856	3,793
	2017-18	391	377	383	360	406	413	423	429	321	379	1,924	1,958	3,882
	2016-17	395	391	396	397	421	427	421	440	332	425	1,965	2,080	4,045
	2015-16	418	418	401	407	432	460	470	494	308	367	2,029	2,146	4,175
SLU	2019-20	1,207	1,128	1,100	1,065	1,006	1,092	1,232	1,109	990	1,056	5,535	5,450	10,985
	2018-19	1,107	1,054	1,111	1,099	1,217	1,102	1,093	1,128	1,148	1,161	5,676	5,544	11,220
	2017-18	1,115	1,108	1,237	1,102	1,168	1,163	1,261	1,231	1,130	1,259	5,911	5,863	11,774
	2016-17	1,278	1,121	1,172	1,178	1,296	1,260	1,220	1,299	1,146	1,247	6,112	6,105	12,217
	2015-16	1,218	1,190	1,352	1,257	1,303	1,309	1,261	1,314	1,196	1,294	6,330	6,364	12,694
SVG	2019-20	1,167	942	1,065	1,009	1,028	1,006	802	849	715	768	4,777	4,574	9,351
	2018-19	1,104	987	1,043	923	1,078	1,002	931	905	692	845	4,848	4,662	9,510
	2017-18	1,084	915	1,167	1,031	1,108	995	926	982	725	875	5,010	4,798	9,808
	2016-17	1,170	928	1,211	1,040	1,175	1,064	970	1,036	704	815	5,230	4,883	10,113
	2015-16	1,159	1,003	1,224	1,021	1,157	1,149	923	984	691	806	5,154	4,963	10,117
VI	2019-20	224	190	212	187	177	169	212	176	142	164	967	886	1,853
	2018-19	219	191	206	182	173	165	162	175	107	141	867	854	1,721
	2017-18	188	166	186	160	154	148	133	157	120	133	781	764	1,545
	2016-17	283	211	217	224	195	201	174	218	218	314	1,087	1,168	2,255
	2015-16	259	229	211	212	222	251	180	203	123	166	995	1,061	2,056
OECS	2019-20	4,486	4,076	4,334	4,064	4,038	3,976	3,945	3,925	3,238	3,551	20,041	19,592	39,633
	2018-19	4,177	3,811	4,154	3,794	4,284	3,895	3,838	3,872	3,211	3,658	19,664	19,030	38,694
	2017-18	5,232	4,675	5,374	4,868	4,955	4,824	4,878	5,055	4,135	4,733	24,574	24,155	48,729
	2016-17	5,513	4,808	5,404	4,974	5,486	5,295	5,052	5,293	4,200	4,897	25,655	25,267	50,922
	2015-16	5,401	4,980	5,882	5,211	5,514	5,592	5,161	5,399	4,128	4,699	26,086	25,881	51,967

Chapter 4 – Internal Efficiency

- For the OECS, the total number of repeaters for primary and secondary levels was 2,603; of which 1483 allotted to Primary and 1120 for secondary. (See figure 4.1)
- At primary level, a significant disparity on the basis of sex where males accounted for 70% of repeaters, while females registered 30%. (See figure 4.2)
- At Secondary level, the gender disparity mirrored the primary level performance with males registering 73% and females recording 27%. (See figure 4.3)

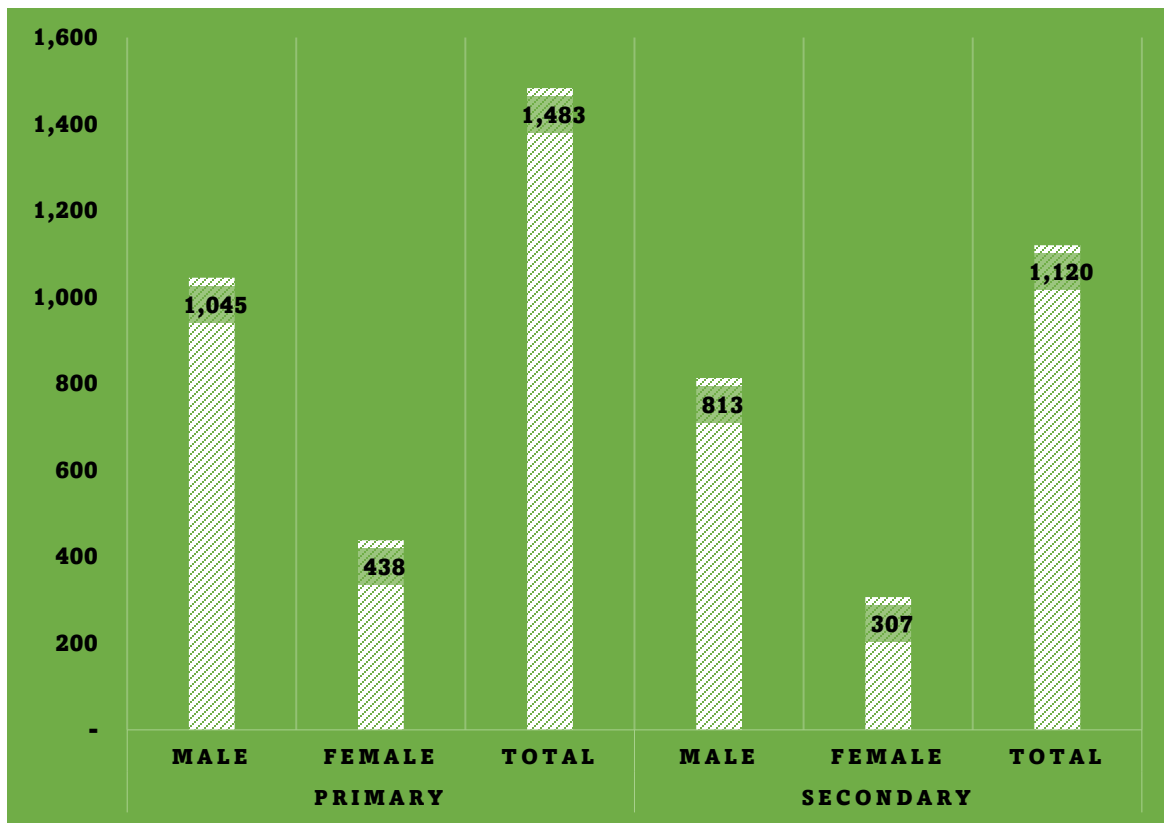


Figure 4.1: OECS Repeaters by Education Level & Sex

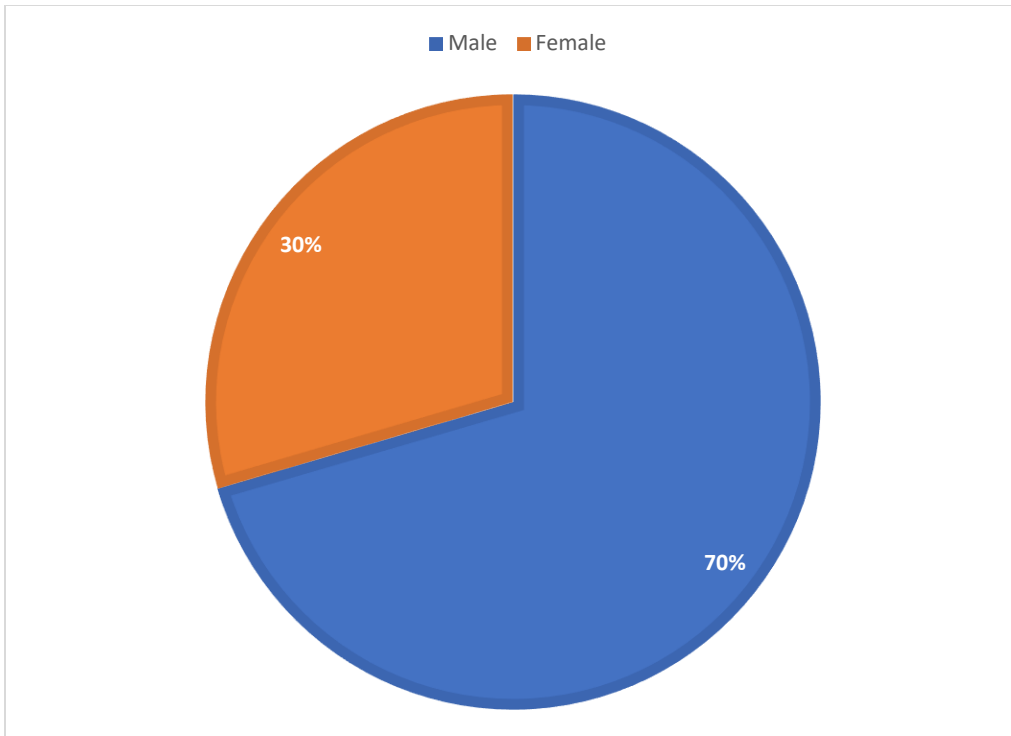


Figure 4.2: Percentage of Primary Level Repeaters by Sex, OECS

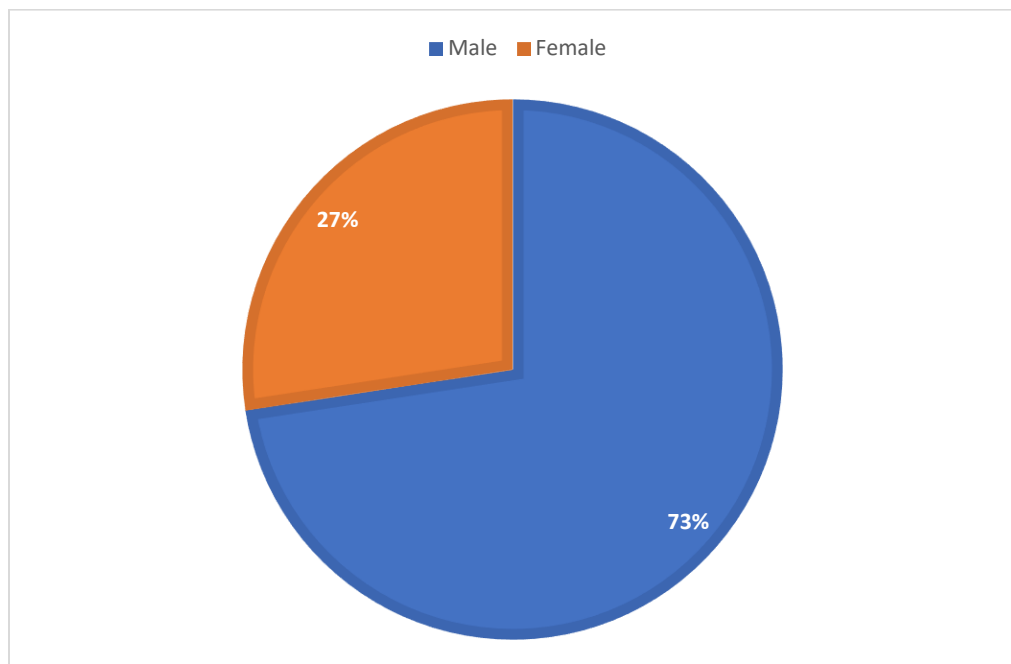


Figure 4.3: Percentage of Secondary Level Repeaters by Sex, OECS

Member States' Percentage Contribution to Repeaters by Primary Education Level

The percentage contribution of the OECS Member States to repetition by primary education level is as follows:

- Dominica – 11%
- Grenada – 17%
- Montserrat – 17%
- St Kitts Nevis – 8%
- Saint Lucia – 38%
- St Vincent & the Grenadines – 8%
- British Virgin Islands – 7%

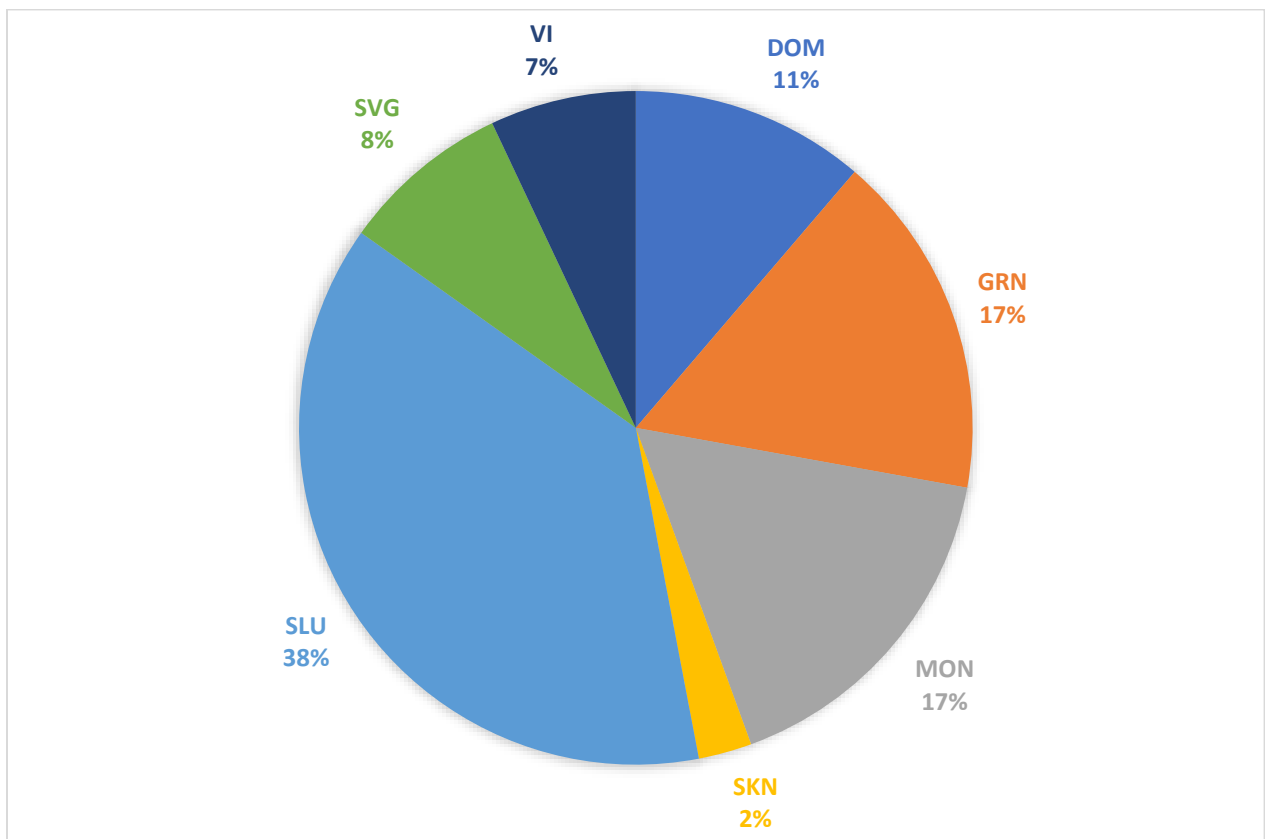


Figure 4.4: Member States' Percentage Contribution to Repeaters by Primary Education Level, 2020 - 2021

Member States' Percentage Contribution to Repeaters by Secondary Education Level

The percentage contribution of the OECS Member States to repetition by primary education level is as follows:

- Dominica – 31%
- Grenada – 16%
- Montserrat – 16%
- St Kitts Nevis – 2%
- Saint Lucia – 3%
- St Vincent & the Grenadines – 12%
- British Virgin Islands – 20%

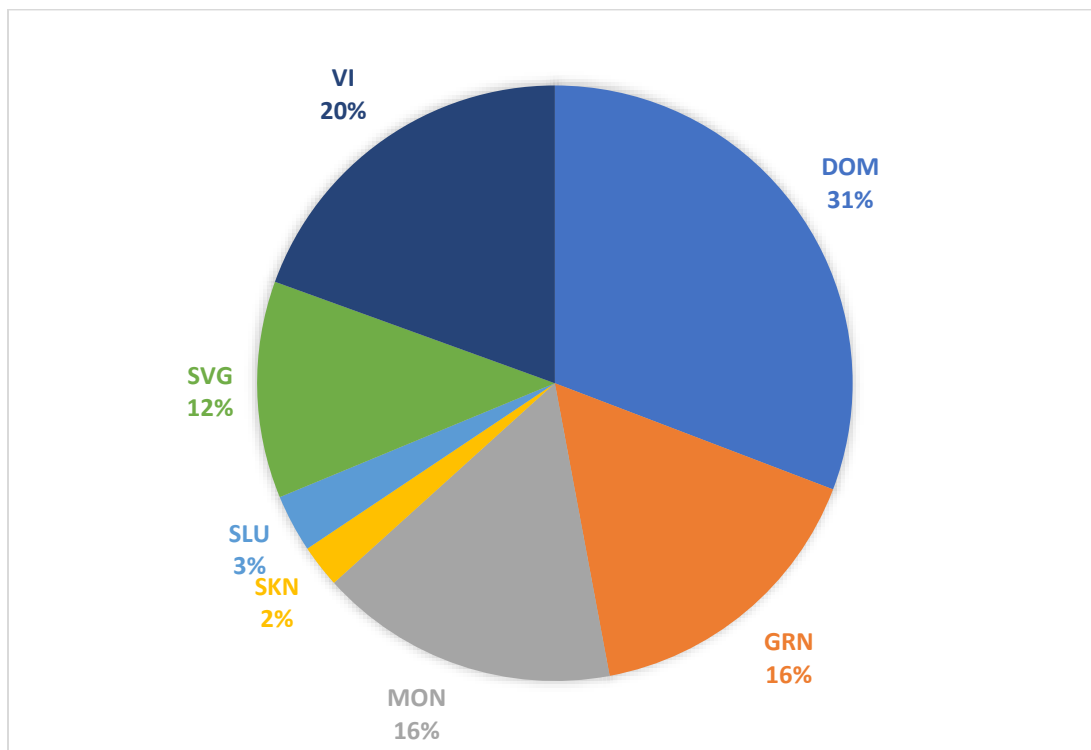


Figure 4.5: Member States' Percentage Contribution to Repeaters by Secondary Education Level

The proportion of repetition is skewed by the school enrolment. Therefore, those countries with lower enrollment will show higher levels of repetition as seen in figure 4.6 below .

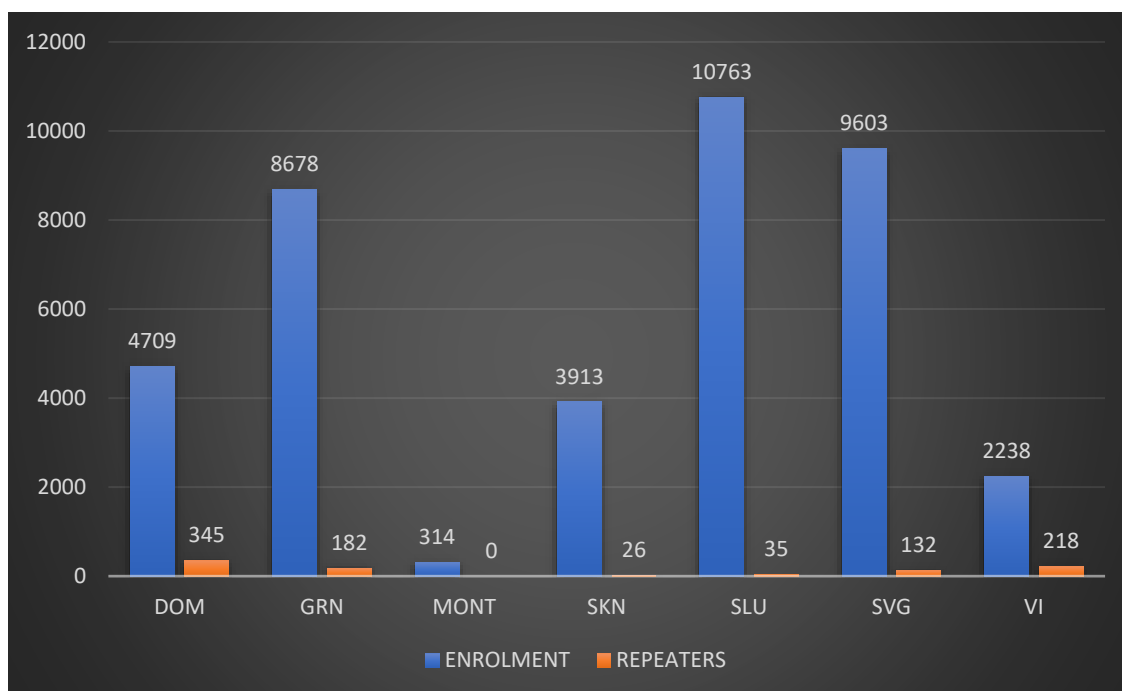


Figure 4.6: Enrolment vs Repeaters by Member State, 2021 – 2022

Based on the information presented in figure 4.7, the number of males recorded are consistently higher than females in terms of drop-outs by grade. The highest numbers of male and female drop-out occurs in 4th Form and 3rd Form respectively. In 5th Form, males drop-outs represent 78%; while female drop-out stands at 22%.

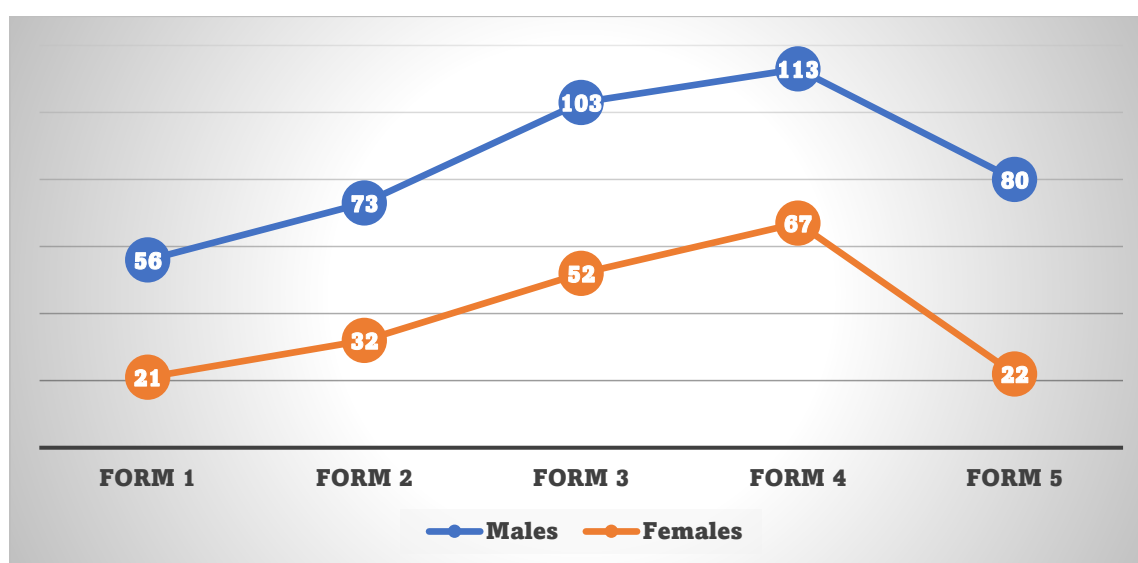


Figure 1: OECS Secondary School Drop-outs by Grade and Sex, 2020 - 2021

Table 4.1: Number of Repeaters by Education Level and Sex

Country	Primary			Secondary		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
ANG	...	...	...	...	...	...
A&B	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOM	113	54	167	240	105	345
GRD	187	59	246	137	45	182
MON	246	-	246	182	-	182
SKN	25	13	38	15	11	26
SLU	333	228	561	12	23	35
SVG	85	36	121	81	51	132
VI	56	48	104	146	72	218
OECS	1,045	438	1,483	813	307	1,120

Note: Montserrat has an automatic promotion policy.

Table 4.2: Member States' Percentage Contribution to Repeaters by Education Level and Sex

Country	Primary			Secondary			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
ANG	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A&B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOM	10.8	12.3	11.3	29.5	34.2	30.8	19.0	21.3	19.7
GRD	17.9	13.5	16.6	16.9	14.7	16.3	17.4	14.0	16.4
MON	24	-	17	22	-	16	23	-	16
SKN	2.4	3.0	2.6	1.8	3.6	2.3	2.2	3.2	2.5
SLU	31.9	52.1	37.8	1.5	7.5	3.1	18.6	33.7	22.9
SVG	8.1	8.2	8.2	10.0	16.6	11.8	8.9	11.7	9.7
VI	5.4	11.0	7.0	18.0	23.5	19.5	10.9	16.1	12.4
OECS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Note: Montserrat has an automatic promotion policy.

Table 4.3: Number of Primary School Repeaters by Grade and Sex

	ANG		A&B		DOM		GRD		MON		SKN		SLU		SVG		VI		OECS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
K	...	...	...	...	55	22	47	13	4	1	9	5	156	86	28	12	14	16	313	155
	...	...	...	...	77	60	5	14	242	40	30	468								
G1	...	...	...	...	17	8	12	2	2	2	3	3	38	43	20	7	13	10	105	75
	...	...	...	...	25	14	4	6	81	27	23	180								
G2	...	...	...	...	13	10	15	8	1	1	7	1	18	12	9	7	8	2	71	41
	...	...	...	...	23	23	2	8	30	16	10	112								
G3	...	...	...	...	10	4	17	9	1	3	2	2	38	28	9	2	5	9	82	57
	...	...	...	...	14	26	4	4	66	11	14	139								
G4	...	...	...	...	8	4	4	-	2	2	2	1	18	12	7	5	9	5	50	29
	...	...	...	...	12	4	4	3	30	12	14	79								
G5	...	...	...	...	8	5	15	2	2	1	2	0	37	21	4	3	6	4	74	36
	...	...	...	...	13	17	3	2	58	7	10	110								
G6	...	...	...	...	2	1	77	25	-	-	0	1	28	26	8	0	1	2	116	55
	...	...	...	...	3	102	-	1	54	8	3	171								
All Grades	...	...	...	...	113	54	187	59	12	10	25	13	333	228	85	36	56	48	811	448
	...	...	...	...	167	246	22	38	561	121	104	1,259								

Note: Montserrat has an automatic promotion policy.

Table 4.4: Number of Secondary School Repeaters by Form and Sex

Form	ANG		A&B		DOM		GRD		MON		SKN		SLU		SVG		VI		OECS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
F1	...	...	...	...	45	18	38	8	-	-	0	0	2	0	35	11	46	20	166	57
	...	...	...	...	63	46	-	0	2	46	66	223								
F2	...	...	...	...	75	26	41	14	-	-	3	4	4	-	17	15	27	16	167	75
	...	...	...	...	101	55	-	7	4	32	43	242								
F3	...	...	...	...	81	32	25	10	-	-	6	5	0	13	10	12	24	13	146	85
	...	...	...	...	113	35	-	11	13	22	37	231								
F4	...	...	...	...	39	27	28	13	-	-	2	2	5	9	16	10	31	17	121	78
	...	...	...	...	66	41	-	4	14	26	48	199								
F5	...	...	...	...	0	2	5	-	-	-	4	0	1	1	3	3	18	6	31	12
	...	...	...	...	2	5	-	4	2	6	24	43								
All Forms	...	...	...	...	240	105	137	45	-	-	15	11	12	23	81	51	146	72	631	307
	...	...	...	...	345	182	-	26	35	132	218	938								

Table 4.5: Primary School Repetition Rates

Grade	ANG		A&B		DOM		GRD		MON		SKN		SLU		SVG		VI	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
K	...	...	...	...	11.1	5.3	5.4	1.7	...	...	2.5	1.3	12.4	7.5	3.1	1.3	6.9	8.2
	...	...	...	...	8.5	3.7	...	...	...	...	1.9	10.0	2.2	7.5	...	...	...	...
G1	...	...	...	...	3.9	1.9	1.4	0.3	...	...	0.8	0.9	3.5	3.8	2.1	0.7	7.1	-
	...	...	...	...	2.9	0.9	...	...	...	...	0.9	3.6	1.4	6.7	...	...	...	...
G2	...	...	...	...	2.8	2.4	1.7	0.9	...	...	1.8	0.3	1.7	1.1	1.0	0.8	4.5	1.1
	...	...	...	...	2.6	1.3	...	...	...	...	1.1	1.4	0.9	2.8	...	...	...	...
G3	...	...	...	...	2.1	0.9	2.1	1.2	...	...	0.5	0.5	3.5	2.7	0.9	0.2	2.4	-
	...	...	...	...	1.5	1.7	...	...	...	...	0.5	3.1	0.6	3.4	...	...	...	...
G4	...	...	...	...	1.7	1.0	0.4	0.0	...	...	0.5	0.3	1.7	1.1	0.8	0.6	4.0	3.0
	...	...	...	...	1.4	0.2	...	...	...	...	0.4	1.4	0.7	3.6	...	...	...	...
G5	...	...	...	...	1.7	1.1	1.7	0.3	...	...	0.5	0.0	3.3	1.9	0.4	0.4	2.7	-
	...	...	...	...	1.4	1.1	...	...	...	...	0.2	2.6	0.4	2.3	...	...	...	...
G6	...	...	...	...	0.4	0.3	8.1	3.2	...	...	-	-	2.6	2.3	0.8	0.0	-	-
	...	...	...	...	0.4	5.8	...	...	...	...	-	2.4	0.4	-	...	...	...	...
All	...	...	...	...	3.5	1.8	3.1	1.1	...	...	0.9	0.5	4.3	3.0	1.3	0.6	4.0	3.7
	...	...	...	...	2.7	2.1	...	...	...	...	0.7	3.6	0.9	3.8	...	...	...	...

Note: Montserrat has an automatic promotion policy.

Table 4.6: Secondary School Repetition Rates

Form	ANG		A&B		DOM		GRD		MON		SKN		SLU		SVG		VI	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
F1	...	...	...	...	9.4	3.7	3.6	0.9	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	3.5	1.1	19.3	10.2
	...	...	...	...	6.5	2.3	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.1	2.3	15.2	...	...	...	...
F2	...	...	...	...	13.5	5.4	4.1	1.5	-	-	0.8	1.1	0.4	-	1.5	1.6	12.7	8.6
	...	...	...	...	9.8	2.8	...	...	...	...	1.0	0.2	1.6	10.8	...	...	...	...
F3	...	...	...	...	14.9	6.6	2.8	1.2	-	-	1.7	1.4	0.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	13.6	7.7
	...	...	...	...	11.0	2.0	...	...	...	...	1.6	0.6	1.1	10.7	...	...	...	...
F4	...	...	...	...	8.7	5.3	3.3	1.5	-	-	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.8	1.6	1.0	14.6	9.7
	...	...	...	...	6.9	2.4	...	...	...	...	0.5	0.6	1.3	12.4	...	...	...	...
F5	...	...	...	...	0.0	-	0.7	0.0	-	-	1.3	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	12.7	3.7
	...	...	...	...	0.3	0.3	...	...	...	...	0.6	0.1	0.4	7.8	...	...	...	...
All Forms	...	...	...	...	10.0	4.4	3.1	1.0	-	-	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.6	1.1	14.9	8.1
	...	...	...	...	7.3	2.1	...	...	...	...	0.7	0.3	1.4	11.6	...	...	...	...

Note: Montserrat has an automatic promotion policy.

Table 4.7: Trends in Repetition Rates - Primary Level

	Sex	ANG	A&B	DOM	GRD	MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS
2019-20	M	...	...	3.5	3.1	-	0.9	4.3	1.3	4.0	2.9
	F	...	...	1.8	1.1	-	0.5	3.0	0.6	3.7	1.7
	Total	...	...	2.7	2.1	-	0.7	3.6	0.9	3.8	2.3
2018-19	M	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...
2017-18	M	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...
2016-17	M	...	1.7	2.2	3.0	-	2.1	3.5	2.8	1.4	2.7
	F	...	1.1	0.8	1.6	-	1.4	2.2	1.3	0.5	1.5
	Total	...	1.4	1.5	2.4	-	1.8	2.9	2.1	1.0	2.1
2015-16	M	...	2.1	3.6	3.9	-	1.2	3.8	3.5	4.1	3.3
	F	...	1.3	2.0	2.1	-	1.5	2.8	2.2	1.4	2.1
	Total	...	1.7	2.8	3.0	-	1.3	3.3	2.9	2.8	2.7

Note: Montserrat has an automatic promotion policy.

Table 4.8: Trends in Repetition Rates - Secondary Level

Year	Sex	ANG	A&B	DOM	GRD	MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS
2019-20	M	...	...	10.0	3.1	-	0.9	0.2	1.6	14.9	3.1
	F	...	...	4.4	1.0	-	0.6	0.4	1.1	8.1	1.6
	Total	...	...	7.3	2.1	-	0.7	0.3	1.4	11.6	2.4
2018-19	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2017-18	M	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...
2016-17	M	...	9.0	10.0	6.6	-	4.0	0.4	19.9	5.1	8.3
	F	...	3.8	4.7	3.7	-	2.9	0.4	9.9	2.5	4.1
	Total	...	6.5	7.4	5.2	-	3.4	0.4	15.1	3.7	6.2
2015-16	M	...	11.3	12.0	13.1	-	5.3	0.7	16.7	10.5	9.6
	F	...	6.8	5.9	6.3	-	4.1	0.4	9.4	4.5	5.2
	Total	...	9.1	8.9	9.8	-	4.7	0.5	13.2	7.4	7.4

Note: Montserrat has an automatic promotion policy.

Table 4.9: Number of Drop-outs (Primary and Secondary)									
Country	Primary			Secondary			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
ANG	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A&B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOM	1	0	1	69	24	93	70	24	94
GRD	3	4	7	52	21	73	55	25	80
MON	7	-	7	73	-	73	80	-	80
SKN	15	5	20	28	18	46	43	23	66
SLU	9	4	13	104	32	136	113	36	149
SVG	10	6	16	160	97	257	170	103	273
VI	1	-	1	12	2	14	13	2	15
OECS	46	19	65	498	194	692	544	213	757

Grade	ANG		A&B		DOM		GRD		MON		SKN		SLU		SVG		VI		OECS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
K	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	1
	...		...		-		-		-		1		-		3		-		4	
G1	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	1
	...		...		-		-		-		1		1		2		-		4	
G2	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	10	2
	...		...		-		-		-		7		1		3		1		12	
G3	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	3	3
	...		...		-		1		-		-		4		1		-		6	
G4	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	8	3
	...		...		-		1		-		3		5		2		-		11	
G5	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	7	5
	...		...		-		-		-		8		1		3		-		12	
G6	...	...	...	...	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	5	4
	...		...		1		5		-		-		1		2		-		9	
All	...	...	...	...	1	-	3	4	-	-	15	5	9	4	10	6	1	-	39	19
	...		...		1		7		-		20		13		16		1		58	

Table 4.11: Number of Secondary School Dropouts by Grade

Form	ANG		A&B		DOM		GRD		MON		SKN		SLU		SVG		VI		OECS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
F1	...	...	...	...	15	4	5	2	-	-	4	2	2	2	30	11	-	-	56	21
	...	...	...	...	19	7	7	7	-	-	6	6	4	4	41	41	-	-	77	77
F2	...	...	...	...	14	3	6	4	-	-	7	3	5	3	40	19	1	-	73	32
	...	...	...	...	17	10	10	10	-	-	10	10	8	8	59	59	1	-	105	105
F3	...	...	...	...	19	6	18	4	-	-	5	4	20	8	40	29	1	1	103	52
	...	...	...	...	25	22	22	22	-	-	9	9	28	28	69	69	2	-	155	155
F4	...	...	...	...	20	11	18	6	-	-	8	4	18	9	43	36	6	1	113	67
	...	...	...	...	31	24	24	24	-	-	12	12	27	27	79	79	7	-	180	180
F5	...	...	...	...	1	-	5	5	-	-	4	5	59	10	7	2	4	-	80	22
	...	...	...	...	1	10	10	10	-	-	9	9	69	69	9	9	4	-	102	102
All	...	...	...	...	69	24	52	21	-	-	28	18	104	32	160	97	12	2	425	194
	...	...	...	...	93	73	73	73	-	-	46	46	136	136	257	257	14	-	619	619

Table 4.12: Primary School Drop-out Rates 2019-20

Grade	ANG		A&B		DOM		GRD		MON		SKN		SLU		SVG		VI	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
K	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	...	...	0.28	-	-	-	0.22	0.11	-	-
	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	...	...	0.13	-	-	-	0.16	0.16	-	-
G1	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	...	...	0.28	-	0.09	-	0.10	0.10	-	-
	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	...	...	0.15	-	0.05	-	0.10	0.10	-	-
G2	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	...	...	1.26	0.58	0.09	0.00	0.33	-	0.57	-
	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	...	...	0.95	-	0.05	-	0.17	0.17	-	0.28
G3	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	0.18	0.19	0.10	-	-	-
	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	0.19	-	0.05	0.05	-	-
G4	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	0.13	...	...	0.78	-	0.39	0.09	0.11	0.11	-	-
	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	0.06	...	...	0.41	-	0.24	-	0.11	0.11	-	-
G5	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	...	...	1.15	0.71	0.09	0.00	0.11	0.23	-	-
	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	...	...	0.94	-	0.05	-	0.17	0.17	-	-
G6	...	...	...	...	0.22	-	0.31	0.25	...	...	-	-	-	0.09	0.10	0.11	-	-
	...	...	...	...	0.12	-	0.29	0.29	...	...	-	-	-	0.05	0.11	0.11	-	-
All Grades	...	...	...	...	0.03	-	0.05	0.07	...	...	0.56	0.20	0.12	0.05	0.15	0.09	0.07	-
	...	...	...	...	0.02	-	0.06	0.06	...	...	0.38	-	0.08	-	0.12	0.12	-	0.04

Table 4:13: Secondary School Drop-out Rates 2019-20

Form	ANG		A&B		DOM		GRD		MON		SKN		SLU		SVG		VI	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
F1	...	...	...	...	3.14	0.81	0.48	0.22	...	...	1.19	0.53	0.17	0.18	3.03	1.14	0.00	0.00
	...		...		1.96		0.36		...		0.84		0.17		2.09		0.00	
F2	...	...	...	...	2.53	0.63	0.59	0.43	...	...	1.92	0.85	0.45	0.28	3.55	2.07	0.47	0.00
	...		...		1.65		0.51		...		1.39		0.37		2.89		0.25	
F3	...	...	...	...	3.50	1.23	2.01	0.48	...	...	1.41	1.16	1.99	0.73	3.90	2.87	0.56	0.59
	...		...		2.42		1.27		...		1.29		1.33		3.39		0.58	
F4	...	...	...	...	4.44	2.17	2.15	0.68	...	...	2.13	1.09	1.46	0.81	4.27	3.76	2.83	0.57
	...		...		3.24		1.40		...		1.62		1.15		4.02		1.80	
F5	...	...	...	...	0.27	0.00	0.73	0.62	...	...	1.29	1.46	5.96	0.95	0.86	0.25	2.82	0.00
	...		...		0.13		0.67		...		1.38		3.37		0.56		1.31	
All Forms	...	...	...	...	2.89	1.02	1.16	0.48	...	...	1.61	1.01	1.88	0.59	3.23	2.09	1.22	0.22
	...		...		1.96		0.82		...		1.30		1.24		2.68		0.75	

Table 4.14: Trends in Drop-out Rates - Primary

Year	Sex	ANG	A&B	DOM	GRD	MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS
2019-20	M	...	...	-	0.0	...	0.6	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
	F	...	...	-	0.1	...	0.2	-	0.1	0.0	0.1
	Total	...	...	-	0.1	...	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
2018-19	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2017-18	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2016-17	M	...	0.0	0.1	-	-	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1
	F	...	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Total	...	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
2015-16	M	...	0.2	0.1	0.1	m	0.4	-	0.0	0.2	0.1
	F	...	-	0.1	-	m	0.7	-	0.0	0.1	0.1
	Total	...	0.2	0.1	0.1	m	0.5	-	0.0	0.1	0.1

Table 4.15: Trends in Drop-out Rates - Secondary

Year	Sex	ANG	A&B	DOM	GRD	MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS
2019-20	M	...	...	2.9	1.2	...	1.6	1.9	3.2	1.2	2.1
	F	...	...	1.0	0.5	...	1.0	0.6	2.1	0.2	1.0
	Total	...	...	2.0	0.8	...	1.3	1.2	2.7	0.7	1.6
2018-19	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2017-18	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2016-17	M	...	1.1	5.2	0.9	...	1.6	1.7	3.3	0.4	2.1
	F	...	0.6	1.3	0.7	...	1.6	1.1	2.2	0.3	1.2
	Total	...	0.8	3.3	0.8	...	1.6	1.4	2.7	0.4	1.6
2015-16	M	...	1.9	3.5	0.0	...	1.8	2.7	2.7	0.6	2.0
	F	...	1.2	1.7	0.0	...	1.3	1.3	1.8	0.7	1.1
	Total	...	1.6	2.6	0.0	...	1.5	2.0	2.2	0.6	1.6

Table 4.16: Class Sizes and Student/Teacher Ratios - **Public** Schools

Country	Pre-Primary			Primary					Secondary				
	No. Children	No. Teachers	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	No. Students	No. Classes	No. Teachers	Average Class Size	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	No. Students	No. Classes	No. Teachers	Average Class Size	Pupil-Teacher Ratio
ANG	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A&B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOM	318	32	9.9	3,612	314	374	12	9.7	3,090	152	340	20	9.1
GRD	2,297	191	12.0	11,069	586	685	19	16.2	8,547	822	725	10	11.8
MON	...	...	...	252	15	43	17	5.9	314	20	39	16	8.1
SKN	...	...	...	4,187	286	312	15	13.4	3,640	175	487	21	7.5
SLU	...	...	...	14,508	776	1,019	19	14.2	10,551	418	1,008	25	10.5
SVG	406	42	9.7	11,448	574	850	20	13.5	6,868	287	607	24	11.3
VI	14	3	4.7	1,943	133	149	15	13.0	1,726	94	199	18	8.7
OECS	3,035	268	11.3	47,019	2,684	3,432	18	13.7	34,736	1,968	3,405	18	10.2

Table 4.17: Class Sizes and Student/Teacher Ratios - **Private** Schools

Country	Pre-Primary			Primary					Secondary				
	No. Children	No. Teachers	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	No. Students	No. Classes	No. Teachers	Average Class Size	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	No. Students	No. Classes	No. Teachers	Average Class Size	Pupil-Teacher Ratio
ANG	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A&B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOM	1,075	99	10.9	2,530	124	161	20	15.7	1,619	78	147	21	11.0
GRD	638	45	14.2	748	56	64	13	11.7	131	8	14	16	9.4
MON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SKN	...	...	...	1,302	80	89	16	14.6	273	24	37	11	7.4
SLU	...	...	...	936	61	70	15	13.4	212	18	30	12	7.1
SVG	2,736	326	8.4	1,417	87	102	16	13.9	2,735	90	192	30	14.2
VI	801	145	5.5	820	73	87	11	9.4	512	30	57	17	9.0
OECS	5,250	615	8.5	7,753	481	573	16	13.5	5,482	248	477	22	11.5

Table 4.18: Class Sizes and Student/Teacher Ratios - Public and Private Schools

Country	Early Childhood Education			Primary					Secondary				
	No. of Children	No. of Teachers	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Teachers	Average Class Size	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	No. of Students	No. of Classes	No. of Teachers	Average Class Size	Pupil-Teacher Ratio
ANG	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A&B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOM	1,393	131	10.6	6,142	438	535	14	11.5	4,709	230	487	20	9.7
GRD	2,935	236	12.4	11,817	642	749	18	15.8	8,678	830	739	10	11.7
MON	...	...	...	252	15	43	17	5.9	314	20	39	16	8.1
SKN	...	...	...	5,489	366	401	15	13.7	3,913	199	524	20	7.5
SLU	...	...	...	15,444	837	1,089	18	14.2	10,763	436	1,038	25	10.4
SVG	3,142	368	8.5	12,865	661	952	19	13.5	9,603	377	799	25	12.0
VI	815	148	5.5	2,763	206	236	13	11.7	2,238	124	256	18	8.7
OECS	8,285	883	9.4	54,772	3,165	4,005	17	13.7	40,218	2,216	3,882	18	10.4

Table 4.19: Percentage of Schools Operating with School Boards, Development Plans and Disaster Management Plans

Indicator	ANG	A&B	DOM	GRD	MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS
Percentage. of Primary schools managed by a school board	...	...	21.1	32.5	33.3	27.3	6.5	14.9	26.9	17.0
No. of Secondary schools managed by a school board	...	...	53.3	79.2	0.0	33.3	4.0	34.5	25.0	32.6
No. of Primary schools with a School Development Plan (SDP)	...	...	87.7	20.8	66.7	78.8	100.0	88.1	92.3	62.4
No. of Secondary schools with a School Development Plan (SDP)	...	...	100.0	45.8	0.0	83.3	96.0	93.1	75.0	68.9
No. of Primary schools with a disaster management plan	...	...	100.0	55.8	66.7	78.8	93.5	43.3	84.6	61.7
No. of Secondary schools with a disaster management plan	...	...	100.0	54.2	0.0	83.3	92.0	27.6	87.5	56.3

Note: While the reported schools may have plans, some of these may not have been tested and approved.

Chapter 5: System Output

This section of the digest details the performance of the education systems across the OECS region with regards to student performance in national and external examinations. Key points of interest in this section are students' performances on national examinations at key stages in primary school, and in the subject areas that students choose to pursue at the CCSLC, CSEC and CAPE levels. The data outlines student performance for individual Member States as well as for the OECS region collectively.

The following provides a synopsis of the data submitted by the OECS members states.

At the primary school level, fewer males were assessed in both reading and mathematics National Examinations at the grades 2, 4 and 6 levels when compared to females.

Overall at least 70% of students achieved competence and mastery levels combined in CCSLC English, Mathematics, Integrated Science, Social Studies, Spanish and French

Overall female students performed better than male students in all CCSLC subject areas with at least 80% of female students achieving competence and mastery levels combined when compared to male students attaining on average 70% competence and mastery levels combined.

CSEC subjects were grouped as follows:

Literacy and Numeracy: English A, English B, Mathematics and Additional Mathematics

Sciences: Agricultural Science SA (Single Award), Agricultural Science DA (Double Award), Integrated Science, Human and Social Biology, Biology, Chemistry and Physics

Humanities/Social Science and modern Foreign Languages: Spanish, French, Religious Education, Physical Education, Social Studies, Geography and Caribbean History.

Business Studies: Economics, EDPM, Information Technology, Office Administration, Principles of Accounts and Principles of Business.

For the Subject grouping Literacy and Numeracy, Mathematics had the lowest percentage passes with 44.4% Male, 49.3% Female and 47.1% Total candidates achieving a passing grade (i.e. Grade i – Grade iii)

For the Subject grouping Literacy and Numeracy, Additional Mathematics had the highest percentage passes with 87.2% Male, 83.9% Female and 84.9% Total candidates achieving a passing grade (i.e. Grade i – Grade iii)

For the Subject grouping Sciences, Agricultural Science DA had the lowest percentage passes with 56.8% Male, 89.5% Female and 72.0% Total candidates achieving a passing grade (i.e. Grade i – Grade iii)

For the Subject grouping Sciences, Agricultural Science SA had the highest percentage passes with 88.8% Male, 91.3% Female and 89.8% Total candidates achieving a passing grade (i.e. Grade i – Grade iii)

For the Subject grouping Humanities/Social Science and modern Foreign Languages, Spanish had the lowest percentage passes with 51.9% Male, 60.4% Female and 57.6% Total candidates achieving a passing grade (i.e. Grade i – Grade iii)

For the Subject grouping Humanities/Social Science and modern Foreign Languages, Physical Education had the highest percentage passes with 92.9% Male, 95.6% Female and 93.9% Total candidates achieving a passing grade (i.e. Grade i – Grade iii)

For the Subject grouping Business Studies, Economics had the lowest percentage passes with 80.6% Male, 78.7% Female and 79.5% Total candidates achieving a passing grade (i.e. Grade i – Grade iii)

For the Subject grouping Business Studies, EDPM had the highest percentage passes with 87.9% Male, 92.4% Female and 90.5% Total candidates achieving a passing grade (i.e. Grade i – Grade iii)

Food and Nutrition was the most popular TVET subject with 323 male, 996 female and 1319 Total candidates sitting the subject. Additionally, the subject had the highest percentage passes among TVET subjects with 85.1% Male, 93.1% Female and 91.1% Total candidates achieving a passing grade (i.e. Grade i – Grade iii)

Trend Data for the period 2017-2021

68.9% was the lowest overall pass rate regionally for English A for the period (2017 to 2021) in 2017. In that year, (2017) a total of 7572 candidates of which 3240 were male and 4332 were female sat the examination which represents the largest number sitting for the given period (2017 -2021)

Table 5.1: Student Performance on National Examinations at the Primary Level 2020-21

Country	Examination	Grade Level	Reading			Mathematics		
			M	F	T	M	F	T
A&B	National Assessment (55% and above)	II	...	...	...	...	...	...
		IV	...	...	...	...	...	...
		VI	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOM	National Assessment (65% and above)	II	256	305	561	153	166	319
		IV	213	257	470	198	225	423
		VI	323	373	696	326	338	664
GRD	Minimum Competency Test	II	~	~	~	~	~	~
		IV	~	~	~	~	~	~
		VI	~	~	~	~	~	~
MON	Salford Reading & National Math Assess	II	18	16	34	17	18	35
		IV	17	31	48	12	21	33
		VI	22	24	46	27	27	54
SKN	Test of Standards	II	...	...	...	...	...	...
		IV	...	...	...	...	...	...
		VI	...	...	...	...	...	...
SLU	National Assessment (60% and above)	II	...	...	...	...	...	...
		IV	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Common Entrance Examination (50% and above)	VI	...	...	...	...	...	...
SVG	National Diagnostic Tests	II	585	635	1220	599	611	1210
		IV	504	623	1127	290	334	624
		VI	448	506	954	...	...	...
VI	National Student Assessment	II	...	...	...	...	...	...
		IV	...	...	...	...	...	...
		VI	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 5.2: CCSLC Exam Results for STEM Subjects 2020-21

Country	Sex	English			Mathematics			IS		
		No. Sitting	% Attaining		No. Sitting	% Attaining		No. Sitting	% Attaining	
			MS	CM		MS	CM		MS	CM
A&B	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOM	M	234	30.3	59.8	237	21.1	59.9	11	18.2	72.7
	F	235	53.2	43.8	230	25.2	63.5	3	0.0	100.0
	T	469	41.8	51.8	467	23.1	61.7	14	14.3	78.6
GRD	M	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
	F	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
	T	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
MON	M	10	0.0	40.0	6	0.0	33.3	6	0.0	66.7
	F	2	0.0	100.0	2	0.0	50.0	3	33.3	66.7
	T	12	0.0	50.0	8	0.0	37.5	9	11.1	66.7
SKN	M	224	34.4	23.2	172	22.1	49.4	90	14.4	53.3
	F	224	46.4	17.9	159	25.8	45.9	44	15.9	56.8
	T	448	40.4	20.5	331	23.9	47.7	134	14.9	54.5
SLU	M	34	0.1	0.4	29	0.0	0.2	9	0.1	0.6
	F	5	0.0	0.2	8	0.0	0.4	6	0.0	0.7
	T	39	0.1	0.4	37	0.0	0.2	15	0.1	0.6
SVG	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OECS	M	502	30.3	42.0	444	19.8	52.9	116	13.8	56.0
	F	466	49.1	31.3	399	24.8	55.9	56	14.3	60.7
	T	968	39.4	36.9	843	22.2	54.3	172	14.0	57.6

Notes: MS - mastery in the specified subject
CM - competence in the specified subject
STEM - Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Table 5.3: CCSLC Exam Results for Social Studies, Spanish, French 2020-21

Country	Sex	Social Studies			Spanish			French		
		No. Sitting	% Attaining		No. Sitting	% Attaining		No. Sitting	% Attaining	
			MS	CM		MS	CM		MS	CM
A&B	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOM	M	4	0.0	25.0	12	0.0	91.7	26	26.9	50.0
	F	2	0.0	100.0	10	40.0	60.0	22	36.4	59.1
	T	6	0.0	50.0	22	18.2	77.3	48	31.3	54.2
GRD	M	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
	F	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
	T	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
MON	M	6	0.0	0.0	1	100.0	0.0	~	~	~
	F	2	0.0	0.0	2	50.0	50.0	~	~	~
	T	8	0.0	0.0	3	66.7	33.3	~	~	~
SKN	M	120	15.8	53.3	15	33.3	33.3	5	20.0	0.0
	F	82	34.1	45.1	16	31.3	43.8	10	40.0	50.0
	T	202	23.3	50.0	31	32.3	38.7	15	33.3	33.3
SLU	M	10	0.0	70.0	0	-	-	0	-	-
	F	1	0.0	100.0	3	0.0	66.7	1	0.0	100.0
	T	11	0.0	72.7	3	0.0	66.7	1	0.0	100.0
SVG	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OECS	M	140	13.6	51.4	28	21.4	57.1	31	25.8	41.9
	F	87	32.2	46.0	31	32.3	51.6	33	36.4	57.6
	T	227	20.7	49.3	59	27.1	54.2	64	31.3	50.0

Notes: MS - mastery in the specified subject
CM - competence in the specified subject
STEM - Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Table 5.4: CSEC Percentage Passes in Literacy, Numeracy and Sciences 2020-21

Subject		Sex	Member States																OECS	
			A&B		DOM		GRD		MON		SKN		SLU		SVG		VI			
			No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III
Literacy and Numeracy	English A	M	...	...	351	73.2	561	81.8	22	63.6	264	70.5	746	62.1	693	79.7	61	86.9	2,698	73.5
		F	...	...	437	83.3	718	88.7	33	90.9	293	81.9	864	77.7	727	88.7	90	81.1	3,162	84.1
		T	...	...	788	78.8	1,279	85.7	55	80.0	557	76.5	1,610	70.4	1,420	84.3	151	83.4	5,860	79.2
	English B	M	...	...	7	85.7	53	81.1	-	-	20	45.0	58	79.3	100	78.0	3	100.0	241	76.8
		F	...	...	77	89.6	254	78.0	-	-	60	71.7	115	73.9	240	82.1	8	87.5	754	79.4
		T	...	...	84	89.3	307	78.5	-	-	80	65.0	173	75.7	340	80.9	11	90.9	995	78.8
	Mathematics	M	...	...	352	44.0	454	45.6	22	50.0	223	39.5	805	39.3	650	51.1	80	47.5	2,586	44.4
		F	...	...	426	43.4	624	48.9	33	60.6	276	38.8	962	44.7	685	63.9	111	47.7	3,117	49.3
		T	...	...	778	43.7	1,078	47.5	55	56.4	499	39.1	1,767	42.2	1,335	57.7	191	47.6	5,703	47.1
	Additional Mathematics	M	...	...	0	-	18	88.9	-	-	1	100.0	8	87.5	20	85.0	-	-	47	87.2
		F	...	...	7	85.7	34	61.8	-	-	-	-	38	92.1	33	93.9	-	-	112	83.9
		T	...	...	7	85.7	52	71.2	-	-	1	200.0	46	91.3	53	90.6	-	-	159	84.9
Sciences	Agricultural Science SA	M	...	...	120	90.0	217	95.4	11	100.0	73	90.4	148	78.4	148	86.5	6	100.0	723	88.8
		F	...	...	59	91.5	152	97.4	5	100.0	66	89.4	80	86.3	143	88.1	2	100.0	507	91.3
		T	...	...	179	90.5	369	96.2	16	100.0	139	89.9	228	81.1	291	87.3	8	100.0	1,230	89.8
	Agricultural Science DA	M	...	...	10	90.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	43.8	-	-	2	100.0	44	56.8
		F	...	...	22	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	73.3	-	-	1	100.0	38	89.5
		T	...	...	32	96.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	53.2	-	-	3	100.0	82	72.0
	Integrated Science	M	...	...	122	86.9	173	82.7	11	81.8	87	69.0	96	49.0	324	86.4	10	90.0	823	79.5
		F	...	...	129	80.6	205	83.4	14	92.9	109	67.0	89	69.7	320	84.4	9	100.0	875	80.2
		T	...	...	251	83.7	378	83.1	25	88.0	196	67.9	185	58.9	644	85.4	19	94.7	1,698	79.9
	Human and Social Biology	M	...	...	116	90.5	111	61.3	-	-	53	79.2	13	30.8	52	65.4	19	89.5	364	74.2
		F	...	...	199	85.9	173	68.2	1	0.0	91	76.9	36	75.0	72	65.3	43	88.4	615	76.6
		T	...	...	315	87.6	284	65.5	1	0.0	144	77.8	49	63.3	124	65.3	62	88.7	979	75.7
	Biology	M	...	...	111	78.4	96	96.9	3	100.0	26	80.8	129	69.8	110	86.4	9	88.9	484	82.0
		F	...	...	133	89.5	221	92.3	5	100.0	75	86.7	388	73.2	165	85.5	28	85.7	1,015	83.0
		T	...	...	244	84.4	317	93.7	8	100.0	101	85.1	517	72.3	275	85.8	37	86.5	1,499	82.7
	Chemistry	M	...	...	64	79.7	71	78.9	9	66.7	18	72.2	102	69.6	76	93.4	9	77.8	349	78.8
		F	...	...	81	72.8	189	79.9	16	68.8	41	75.6	232	72.4	101	95.0	22	72.7	682	78.0
		T	...	...	145	75.9	260	79.6	25	68.0	59	74.6	334	71.6	177	94.4	31	74.2	1,031	78.3
	Physics	M	...	...	81	76.5	118	86.4	9	88.9	46	71.7	178	61.2	59	88.1	8	87.5	499	74.7
		F	...	...	60	91.7	149	93.3	10	80.0	34	73.5	162	78.4	67	92.5	16	75.0	498	85.9
		T	...	...	141	83.0	267	90.3	19	84.2	80	72.5	340	69.4	126	90.5	24	79.2	997	80.3

Table 5.5: CSEC Exam Results for Humanities/Social Science and Modern Foreign Languages: 2020-21

Member States																			OECS	
Subject	Sex	A&B		DOM		GRD		MON		SKN		SLU		SVG		VI				
		No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	
Humanities/Social Science and modern Foreign Languages	Caribbean History	M	...	...	75	89.3	72	63.9	0	-	129	72.9	69	65.2	94	80.9	3	100.0	442	74.9
		F	...	...	101	86.1	153	77.1	3	100.0	175	77.7	84	76.2	126	78.6	4	100.0	646	79.1
		T	...	...	176	87.5	225	72.9	3	100.0	304	75.7	153	71.2	220	79.5	7	100.0	1,088	77.4
	Geography	M	...	...	67	85.1	164	68.9	3	100.0	95	86.3	99	57.6	206	85.9	17	82.4	651	77.3
		F	...	...	101	82.2	176	77.8	7	85.7	60	76.7	115	79.1	188	84.0	20	90.0	667	80.8
		T	...	...	168	83.3	340	73.5	10	90.0	155	82.6	214	69.2	394	85.0	37	86.5	1,318	79.1
	Social Studies	M	...	...	193	63.2	217	76.0	18	77.8	136	39.7	362	49.7	448	76.8	27	81.5	1,401	64.3
		F	...	...	270	71.9	416	80.5	25	96.0	210	57.1	472	65.7	460	87.6	40	77.5	1,893	74.9
		T	...	...	463	68.3	633	79.0	43	88.4	346	50.3	834	58.8	908	82.3	67	79.1	3,294	70.4
	Physical Education	M	...	...	98	98.0	233	99.6	15	100.0	220	88.6	278	80.6	347	98.8	19	100.0	1,210	92.9
		F	...	...	116	100.9	135	99.3	15	100.0	155	95.5	115	80.9	204	98.0	16	100.0	756	95.6
		T	...	...	214	99.5	368	99.5	30	100.0	375	91.5	393	80.7	551	98.5	35	100.0	1,966	93.9
	Religious Education	M	...	...	0	-	5	100.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	15	100.0	1	0.0	21	95.2
		F	...	...	0	-	50	78.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	9	100.0	2	100.0	61	82.0
		T	...	...	0	-	55	80.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	24	100.0	3	66.7	82	85.4
	French	M	...	...	52	63.5	49	65.3	2	100.0	16	75.0	120	31.7	40	57.5	0	-	279	50.2
		F	...	...	122	60.7	154	66.2	6	100.0	37	70.3	248	54.4	72	88.9	0	-	639	63.7
		T	...	...	174	61.5	203	66.0	8	100.0	53	71.7	368	47.0	112	77.7	0	-	918	59.6
	Spanish	M	...	...	27	66.7	78	51.3	2	100.0	56	55.4	145	40.7	117	59.0	5	80.0	430	51.9
		F	...	...	68	66.2	184	58.2	9	100.0	89	67.4	343	56.3	176	63.6	12	50.0	881	60.4
		T	...	...	95	66.3	262	56.1	11	100.0	145	62.8	488	51.6	293	61.8	17	58.8	1,311	57.6

Table 5.6: CSEC Country Results – Business Studies 2020-21

	Subject	Sex	A&B		DOM		GRD		MON		SKN		SLU		SVG		VI		OECS	
			No. Sitting	% I - III	No. Sitting	% I - III	No. Sitting	% I - III	No. Sitting	% I - III	No. Sitting	% I - III	No. Sitting	% I - III	No. Sitting	% I - III	No. Sitting	% I - III	No. Sitting	% I - III
Business Studies	Economics	M	...	...	7	85.7	69	66.7	0	-	15	86.7	63	82.5	73	90.4	0	-	227	80.6
		F	...	...	12	58.3	159	71.1	0	-	12	100.0	45	82.2	100	89.0	0	-	328	78.7
		T	...	...	19	68.4	228	69.7	0	-	27	92.6	108	82.4	173	89.6	0	-	555	79.5
	EDPM	M	...	...	50	84.0	104	98.1	3	0.0	177	84.2	139	76.3	368	91.0	42	100.0	883	87.9
		F	...	...	173	82.1	189	99.5	4	75.0	199	92.0	254	89.8	361	94.5	69	100.0	1,249	92.4
		T	...	...	223	82.5	293	99.0	7	42.9	376	88.3	393	85.0	729	92.7	111	100.0	2,132	90.5
	Information Technology	M	...	...	89	84.3	241	82.6	7	100.0	105	96.2	248	78.6	237	98.7	22	100.0	949	87.8
		F	...	...	91	92.3	249	93.2	10	100.0	106	98.1	154	81.8	298	97.7	17	88.2	925	93.2
		T	...	...	180	88.3	490	88.0	17	100.0	211	97.2	402	79.9	535	98.1	39	94.9	1,874	90.4
	Office Administration	M	...	...	30	96.7	81	85.2	6	100.0	58	81.0	125	66.4	119	92.4	6	100.0	425	82.4
		F	...	...	87	96.6	217	95.4	12	100.0	132	85.6	252	78.2	220	95.0	19	89.5	939	89.4
		T	...	...	117	96.6	298	92.6	18	100.0	190	84.2	377	74.3	339	94.1	25	92.0	1,364	87.2
	Principles of Accounts	M	...	...	47	89.4	91	89.0	0	-	51	84.3	136	69.9	148	93.9	7	100.0	480	84.8
		F	...	...	107	74.8	145	84.8	0	-	97	80.4	219	73.5	210	94.3	10	90.0	788	82.4
		T	...	...	154	79.2	236	86.4	0	-	148	81.8	355	72.1	358	94.1	17	94.1	1,268	83.3
	Principles of Business	M	...	...	119	92.4	217	96.8	0	-	79	98.7	354	72.6	293	95.9	26	84.6	1,088	88.1
		F	...	...	246	91.9	369	94.9	0	-	153	88.9	516	78.7	343	97.1	48	85.4	1,675	89.1
		T	...	...	365	92.1	586	95.6	0	-	232	92.2	870	76.2	636	96.5	74	85.1	2,763	88.7

Table 5.7A CSEC Exam Results for TVET and the Performing Arts

Subject	Sex	A&B		DOM		GRD	
		No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III
BT Construction	M	...	...	0	-	248	89.5
	F	...	...	0	-	21	95.2
	T	...	...	0	-	269	90.0
BT Woods	M	...	...	65	80.0	0	-
	F	...	...	4	75.0	0	-
	T	...	...	69	79.7	0	-
Electrical /Electronic Technology	M	...	...	50	78.0	167	92.2
	F	...	...	6	83.3	21	100.0
	T	...	...	56	78.6	188	93.1
Mechanical Engineering	M	...	...	0	-	10	100.0
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	10	100.0
Technical Drawing	M	...	...	96	88.5	206	96.1
	F	...	...	16	93.8	75	97.3
	T	...	...	112	89.3	281	96.4
Clothing and Textiles	M	...	...	0	-	17	64.7
	F	...	...	23	91.3	138	86.2
	T	...	...	23	91.3	155	83.9
Food and Nutrition	M	...	...	42	90.5	77	87.0
	F	...	...	123	96.7	284	94.7
	T	...	...	165	95.2	361	93.1
Home Economics Management	M	...	...	16	87.5	37	83.8
	F	...	...	48	91.7	236	91.5
	T	...	...	64	90.6	273	90.5
Visual Arts	M	...	...	3	100.0	63	79.4
	F	...	...	6	66.7	66	86.4
	T	...	...	9	77.8	129	82.9
Music	M	...	...	3	100.0	0	-
	F	...	...	2	100.0	0	-
	T	...	...	5	100.0	0	-
Theatre Arts	M	...	...	0	-	3	100.0
	F	...	...	20	100.0	24	100.0
	T	...	...	20	100.0	27	100.0

Table 5.7b CSEC Exam Results for TVET and the Performing Arts

Subject	Sex	MON		SKN		SLU	
		No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III	No. sitting	% I - III
BT Construction	M	0	-	125	92.8	169	64.5
	F	0	-	10	100.0	35	91.4
	T	0	-	135	93.3	204	69.1
BT Woods	M	2	100.0	0	-	0	-
	F	2	100.0	0	-	0	-
	T	4	100.0	0	-	0	-
Electrical /Electronic Technology	M	0	-	50	88.0	81	77.8
	F	0	-	1	100.0	15	86.7
	T	0	-	51	88.2	96	79.2
mechanical Engineering	M	0	-	13	92.3	26	84.6
	F	0	-	3	0.0	5	100.0
	T	0	-	16	75.0	31	87.1
Technical Drawing	M	3	100.0	94	88.3	230	60.0
	F	7	100.0	19	94.7	84	86.9
	T	10	100.0	113	89.4	314	67.2
Clothing and Textiles	M	0	-	2	100.0	19	84.2
	F	0	-	51	84.3	70	90.0
	T	0	-	53	84.9	89	88.8
Food and Nutrition	M	0	-	28	89.3	105	84.8
	F	5	100.0	80	95.0	281	90.7
	T	5	100.0	108	93.5	386	89.1
Home Economics Management	M	0	-	11	54.5	0	-
	F	0	-	86	68.6	0	-
	T	0	-	97	67.0	0	-
Visual Arts	M	0	-	29	65.5	42	47.6
	F	0	-	37	86.5	67	59.7
	T	0	-	66	77.3	109	55.0
Music	M	0	-	6	100.0	21	66.7
	F	0	-	8	75.0	30	70.0
	T	0	-	14	85.7	51	68.6
Theatre Arts	M	0	-	10	80.0	39	64.1
	F	2	100.0	58	87.9	91	80.2
	T	2	100.0	68	86.8	130	75.4

Table 5.7c: CSEC Exam Results for TVET and the Performing Arts

Subject	Sex	SVG		VI		OECS	
		No. Sitting	% I - III	No. Sitting	% I - III	No. Sitting	% I - III
BT Construction	M	0	0	3	100.0	545	82.6
	F	0	0	0	-	66	93.9
	T	0	0	3	100.0	611	83.8
BT Woods	M	0	0	0	-	67	80.6
	F	0	0	0	-	6	83.3
	T	0	0	0	-	73	80.8
Electrical /Electronic Technology	M	0	0	10	100.0	358	86.6
	F	0	0	1	100.0	44	93.2
	T	0	0	11	100.0	402	87.3
Mechanical Engineering	M	0	0	2	100.0	51	90.2
	F	0	0	0	-	8	62.5
	T	0	0	2	100.0	59	86.4
Technical Drawing	M	173	79.8	9	66.7	811	80.3
	F	12	100.0	1	100.0	214	93.0
	T	185	81.1	10	70.0	1025	82.9
Clothing and Textiles	M	9	77.8	0	-	47	76.6
	F	32	96.9	0	-	314	88.2
	T	41	92.7	0	-	361	86.7
Food and Nutrition	M	65	76.9	6	100.0	323	85.1
	F	221	91.0	2	100.0	996	93.1
	T	286	87.8	8	100.0	1319	91.1
Home Economics Management	M	75	62.7	11	100.0	150	72.7
	F	127	70.9	9	100.0	506	82.6
	T	202	67.8	20	100.0	656	80.3
Visual Arts	M	41	82.9	4	75.0	182	70.9
	F	18	94.4	2	100.0	196	77.6
	T	59	86.4	6	83.3	378	74.3
Music	M	20	60.0	0	-	50	70.0
	F	7	71.4	0	-	47	72.3
	T	27	63.0	0	-	97	71.1
Theatre Arts	M	13	100.0	0	-	65	75.4
	F	48	97.9	2	100.0	245	89.4
	T	61	98.4	2	100.0	310	86.5

Table 5.8a: Trends in Passes in English A 2017-2021

Country	Year	English A					
		No. writing			% achieving Grades I - III		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
A&B	2021	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2020	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2019	521	639	1,160	79.7	81.8	80.9
	2018	575	724	1,299	67.5	78.7	73.7
	2017	556	812	1,368	69.0	75.0	73.0
DOM	2021	351	437	788	73.2	83.3	78.8
	2020	338	378	716	79.0	94.4	87.2
	2019	327	419	746	75.8	95.0	86.6
	2018	329	390	719	75.4	99.5	88.5
	2017	360	489	849	75.3	82.6	79.5
GRD	2021	561	718	1,279	81.8	88.7	85.7
	2020	327	419	746	75.8	95.0	86.6
	2019	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2018	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2017	587	746	1,333	52.1	63.0	58.2
MON	2021	22	33	55	63.6	90.9	80.0
	2020	24	23	47	91.7	95.7	93.6
	2019	27	28	55	92.6	96.4	94.5
	2018	19	32	51	100.0	96.9	98.0
	2017	34	40	74	64.7	67.5	66.2
SKN	2021	264	293	557	70.5	81.9	76.5
	2020	268	314	582	84.7	94.9	90.2
	2019	238	325	563	38.2	31.0	27.2
	2018	284	420	704	46.0	37.8	40.8
	2017	267	363	630	56.6	69.1	63.8
SLU	2021	746	864	1,610	62.1	77.7	70.4
	2020	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2019	885	1,065	1,950	69.9	86.9	79.2
	2018	836	1,095	1,931	62.3	77.9	71.2
	2017	843	1,126	1,969	62.9	78.1	71.6
SVG	2021	693	727	1,420	79.7	88.7	84.3
	2020	637	712	1,349	82.7	90.3	86.7
	2019	632	777	1,409	67.6	83.0	76.1
	2018	642	819	1,461	58.9	75.0	67.9
	2017	593	756	1,349	60.7	72.8	67.5
VI	2021	86	154	240	69.8	84.4	79.2
	2020	93	149	242	78.5	82.6	81.0
	2019	93	149	242	78.5	82.6	81.0
	2018	59	95	154	89.8	83.2	85.7
	2017	...	...	...	...	...	...
OECS	2021	2,723	3,226	5,949	73.1	84.2	79.1
	2020	1,687	1,995	3,682	80.9	92.3	87.0
	2019	2,723	3,402	6,125	72.3	85.9	79.9
	2018	2,744	3,575	6,319	65.3	79.9	73.5
	2017	3,240	4,332	7,572	62.5	73.6	68.9

Table 5.8b: Trends in Passes in Mathematics 2017 to 2021

Country	Year	Mathematics					
		No. writing			% achieving Grades I – III		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
A&B	2021	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2020	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2019	517	640	1,157	39.5	40.3	39.9
	2018	663	1,015	1,678	35.3	32.9	33.8
	2017	609	948	1,557	38.0	39.0	39.0
DOM	2021	352	426	778	44.0	43.4	43.7
	2020	326	392	718	43.6	53.8	49.2
	2019	305	425	730	43.0	49.4	46.7
	2018	336	384	720	50.6	62.8	57.1
	2017	332	492	824	52.7	46.3	48.9
GRD	2021	454	624	1,078	45.6	48.9	47.5
	2020	305	425	730	43.0	49.4	46.7
	2019	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2018	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2017	425	539	964	39.1	38.2	38.6
MON	2021	22	33	55	50.0	60.6	56.4
	2020	24	23	47	50.0	82.6	66.0
	2019	23	27	50	34.8	51.9	44.0
	2018	19	32	51	36.8	53.1	47.1
	2017	29	36	65	55.2	58.3	56.9
SKN	2021	223	276	499	39.5	38.8	39.1
	2020	213	236	449	51.6	59.3	55.7
	2019	183	259	442	46.4	50.6	48.9
	2018	273	488	761	53.5	52.0	52.6
	2017	177	270	447	63.3	52.6	56.8
SLU	2021	805	962	1,767	39.3	44.7	42.2
	2020	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2019	887	1,089	1,976	43.6	50.0	27.5
	2018	855	1,168	2,023	48.4	50.4	29.1
	2017	835	1,144	1,979	40.4	50.2	46.0
SVG	2021	650	685	1,335	51.1	63.9	57.7
	2020	561	669	1,230	52.8	54.0	53.4
	2019	541	722	1,263	28.8	36.3	33.1
	2018	575	730	1,305	41.2	51.1	46.7
	2017	534	707	1,241	38.6	41.3	40.1
VI	2021	82	142	224	52.4	49.3	50.4
	2020	87	129	216	67.8	58.9	62.5
	2019	87	129	216	67.8	58.9	62.5
	2018	81	132	213	81.5	78.0	79.3
	2017	...	...	...	...	...	...
OECS	2021	2,588	3,148	5,736	44.5	49.4	47.2
	2020	1,516	1,874	3,390	49.5	54.3	52.1
	2019	2,543	3,291	5,834	40.5	45.4	36.6
	2018	2,802	3,949	6,751	45.5	48.4	41.0
	2017	2,941	4,136	7,077	42.3	44.3	43.5

Table 5.8c Trends in Passes in Information Technology 2017 to 2021

MSs	Year	Information Technology					
		No. writing			No. achieving Grades I – III		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
A&B	2021	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2020	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2019	149	158	307	93.3	96.2	94.8
	2018	169	209	378	94.1	96.2	95.2
	2017	191	221	412	86.0	89.0	88.0
DOM	2021	89	91	180	84.3	92.3	88.3
	2020	55	89	144	96.4	95.5	95.8
	2019	70	58	128	97.1	96.6	96.9
	2018	64	43	107	92.2	100.0	95.3
	2017	84	74	158	90.5	82.4	86.7
GRD	2021	241	249	490	82.6	93.2	88.0
	2020	70	58	128	97.1	96.6	96.9
	2019	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2018	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2017	220	215	435	84.1	91.6	87.8
MON	2021	7	10	17	100.0	100.0	100.0
	2020	6	7	13	100.0	100.0	100.0
	2019	13	7	20	76.9	71.4	75.0
	2018	1	15	16	100.0	100.0	100.0
	2017	16	15	31	100.0	100.0	100.0
SKN	2021	105	106	211	96.2	98.1	97.2
	2020	66	76	142	90.9	93.4	92.3
	2019	88	84	172	94.1	64.1	75.9
	2018	113	117	230	71.2	42.1	52.8
	2017	100	104	204	82.0	84.6	83.3
SLU	2021	248	154	402	78.6	81.8	79.9
	2020	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2019	279	186	465	89.6	94.6	91.6
	2018	276	226	502	85.1	94.2	89.2
	2017	243	200	443	83.5	96.5	89.4
SVG	2021	237	298	535	98.7	97.7	98.1
	2020	225	304	529	93.8	93.8	93.8
	2019	237	313	550	97.0	98.1	97.6
	2018	237	346	583	95.4	95.7	95.5
	2017	265	310	566	91.3	95.5	95.1
VI	2021	19	21	40	94.7	90.5	92.5
	2020	8	21	29	100.0	100.0	100.0
	2019	8	21	29	100.0	100.0	100.0
	2018	13	17	30	100.0	100.0	100.0
	2017	...	...	...	...	...	...
OECS	2021	946	929	1,875	87.6	93.2	90.4
	2020	430	555	985	94.4	94.6	94.5
	2019	844	827	1,671	93.0	96.9	94.9
	2018	873	973	1,846	91.3	95.3	93.4
	2017	1,119	1,139	2,249	86.5	91.9	89.6

Table 5.9: Achievement Trends in at least 5 CSEC Subjects 2017-2021

MSs	Year	No. Sitting			No. Sitting at least 5 subjects			No. students achieving 5 CSEC subject passes			No. students achieving 5 CSEC subject passes including English A and Mathematics			Percentage students achieving 5 CSEC subject passes including English and Mathematics		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
A&B	2021	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2020	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2019	636	744	1,380	492	618	1,110	323	431	754	162	215	377	25.5	28.9	27.3
	2018	666	848	1,514	534	738	1,272	299	478	777	165	265	430	24.8	31.3	28.4
	2017	538	712	1,250	472	637	1,109	299	459	758	197	245	442	36.6	34.4	35.4
DOM	2021	375	451	826	325	423	748	221	312	533	139	181	320	37.1	40.1	38.7
	2020	345	403	748	213	388	601	199	345	544	121	205	326	35.1	50.9	43.6
	2019	337	448	785	190	325	515	190	325	515	111	198	309	32.9	44.2	39.4
	2018	337	422	759	301	399	700	218	304	522	149	215	364	44.2	50.9	48.0
	2017	368	501	869	347	491	838	224	356	580	148	218	366	40.2	43.5	42.1
GRD	2021	634	802	1,436	445	630	1,075	303	482	785	178	282	460	28.1	35.2	32.0
	2020	337	448	785	308	427	735	190	325	515	111	198	309	28.0	35.0	32.0
	2019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.0	23.0	24.0
	2018	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.2	31.0	27.9
	2017	734	871	1,605	672	500	1,172	292	436	728	142	196	338	19.0	21.0	20.0
MON	2021	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2020	25	23	48	24	23	47	15	21	36	12	0	12	48.0	83.0	65.0
	2019	27	28	55	25	27	52	9	12	21	6	9	15	22.0	32.0	27.0
	2018	19	32	51	19	31	50	7	21	28	7	17	24	37.0	53.0	47.0
	2017	35	39	74	30	35	65	17	25	42	14	17	31	40.0	44.0	42.0
SKN	2021	394	415	809	255	322	577	195	244	439	76	91	167	19.3	21.9	20.6
	2020	360	409	769	266	314	580	219	286	505	101	126	227	28.1	30.8	29.5
	2019	613	1,049	1,662	234	325	559	174	278	452	78	116	194	12.7	11.1	11.7
	2018	535	937	1,472	246	354	600	160	263	423	139	222	361	26.0	23.7	24.5
	2017	353	477	830	238	363	601	162	262	424	80	103	183	22.7	21.6	22.0
SLU	2021	940	1,193	2,133	683	802	1,485	469	470	939	243	304	547	25.9	25.5	25.6
	2020	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2019	1,049	1,343	2,392	809	995	1,804	458	670	1,128	340	447	787	32.4	33.3	32.9
	2018	1,008	1,355	2,363	759	1,073	1,832	441	715	1,156	329	451	780	32.6	33.3	33.0
	2017	940	1,278	2,218	754	1,021	1,775	402	675	1,077	269	424	693	28.6	33.2	31.2
SVG	2021	818	772	1,590	689	719	1,408	516	598	1,114	279	395	674	45.4	61.2	53.5
	2020	711	841	1,552	623	703	1,326	454	552	1,006	267	327	594	50.3	53.1	51.8
	2019	922	719	1,641	596	764	1,360	370	527	897	134	211	345	27.3	32.7	30.4
	2018	724	923	1,647	637	808	1,445	383	570	953	190	330	520	35.5	47.7	42.4
	2017	699	864	1,563	591	749	1,340	374	524	898	154	234	388	33.7	37.9	36.1
VI	2021	132	223	355	48	53	101	28	35	63	24	25	49	52.5	60.4	56.8
	2020	128	201	329	49	83	132	29	56	85	23	38	61	50.0	47.2	48.5
	2019	128	201	329	49	83	132	29	56	85	23	38	61	46.9	45.8	46.2
	2018	131	196	327	41	72	113	37	64	101	24	47	71	58.5	65.3	63.4
	2017	177	293	470	63	118	181	50	94	144	31	71	102	49.2	60.2	56.4
OECS	2021	3,293	3,856	7,149	2,445	2,949	5,394	1,732	2,141	3,873	939	1,278	2,217	28.5	33.1	31.0
	2020	1,906	2,325	4,231	1,483	1,938	3,421	1,106	1,585	2,691	635	894	1,529	33.3	38.5	36.1
	2019	3,712	4,532	8,244	2,395	3,137	5,532	1,553	2,299	3,852	854	1,234	2,088	23.0	27.2	25.3
	2018	3,420	4,713	8,133	2,537	3,475	6,012	1,545	2,415	3,960	1,003	1,547	2,550	29.3	32.8	31.4
	2017	3,667	4,742	8,409	3,104	3,796	6,900	1,770	2,737	4,507	1,004	1,437	2,441	27.4	30.3	29.0

Table 5.10a: CAPE Unit 1: Percentage of Students Achieving Grades I – V by Sex							
Subject	Sex	A&B		DOM		GRD	
		No. Sitting	% Achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% Achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% Achieving Grades I - V
Accounting	M	...	...	3	33.3	23	56.5
	F	...	...	13	30.8	5	100.0
	T	...	...	16	31.3	28	64.3
Applied mathematics	M	...	...	18	66.7	0	-
	F	...	...	30	40.0	2	100.0
	T	...	...	48	50.0	2	100.0
Art and Design	M	...	...	0	-	4	100.0
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	4	100.0
Biology	M	...	...	0	-	62	83.9
	F	...	...	0	-	17	70.6
	T	...	...	0	-	79	81.0
Caribbean Studies	M	...	...	15	80.0	24	95.8
	F	...	...	37	67.6	11	100.0
	T	...	...	52	71.2	35	97.1
Chemistry	M	...	...	1	100.0	59	62.7
	F	...	...	2	100.0	19	63.2
	T	...	...	3	100.0	78	62.8
Communication Studies	M	...	...	17	70.6	102	98.0
	F	...	...	23	52.2	23	100.0
	T	...	...	40	60.0	125	98.4
Computer Science	M	...	...	9	88.9	0	-
	F	...	...	5	80.0	0	-
	T	...	...	14	85.7	0	-
Economics	M	...	...	7	28.6	21	81.0
	F	...	...	16	37.5	9	66.7
	T	...	...	23	34.8	30	76.7
Electrical and Electronic Technology	M	...	...	1	0.0	0	-
	F	...	...	1	100.0	0	-
	T	...	...	2	50.0	0	-
Environmental Science	M	...	...	0	-	14	92.9
	F	...	...	0	-	7	71.4
	T	...	...	0	-	21	85.7
Food and Nutrition	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
French	M	...	...	0	-	6	83.3
	F	...	...	0	-	1	100.0
	T	...	...	0	-	7	85.7
Geography	M	...	...	0	-	10	100.0
	F	...	...	0	-	13	100.0
	T	...	...	0	-	23	100.0
Geometrical and mechanical Engineering Drawing	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
History	M	...	...	2	100.0	10	80.0
	F	...	...	4	100.0	1	0.0
	T	...	...	6	100.0	11	72.7
Information Technology	M	...	...	13	100.0	0	-
	F	...	...	8	100.0	1	100.0
	T	...	...	21	100.0	1	100.0
Law	M	...	...	4	50.0	22	95.5
	F	...	...	22	63.6	2	100.0
	T	...	...	26	61.5	24	95.8

Table 5.10b: CAPE Unit 1: Percentage of Students Achieving Grades I – V by Sex

Subjects	Sex	MON		SKN		SLU	
		No. Sitting	% Achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% Achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% Achieving Grades I - V
Accounting	M	...	...	10	80.0	1	100.0
	F	...	...	31	74.2	3	66.7
	T	...	...	41	75.6	4	75.0
Applied mathematics	M	...	...	9	44.4	5	100.0
	F	...	...	15	80.0	15	80.0
	T	...	...	24	66.7	20	85.0
Art and Design	M	...	...	7	42.9	0	-
	F	...	...	13	69.2	0	-
	T	...	...	20	60.0	0	-
Biology	M	...	...	17	64.7	13	92.3
	F	...	...	27	81.5	49	93.9
	T	...	...	44	75.0	62	93.5
Caribbean Studies	M	...	...	46	84.8	68	89.7
	F	...	...	131	96.9	147	93.2
	T	...	...	177	93.8	215	92.1
Chemistry	M	...	...	15	60.0	9	88.9
	F	...	...	24	75.0	50	82.0
	T	...	...	39	69.2	59	83.1
Communication Studies	M	...	...	84	58.3	33	90.9
	F	...	...	147	77.6	94	89.4
	T	...	...	231	70.6	127	89.8
Computer Science	M	...	...	15	60.0	0	-
	F	...	...	5	60.0	0	-
	T	...	...	20	60.0	0	-
Economics	M	...	...	10	80.0	5	100.0
	F	...	...	21	71.4	8	100.0
	T	...	...	31	74.2	13	100.0
Electrical and Electronic Technology	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Environmental Science	M	...	...	16	68.8	3	33.3
	F	...	...	26	84.6	2	50.0
	T	...	...	42	78.6	5	40.0
Food and Nutrition	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
French	M	...	...	1	100.0	3	100.0
	F	...	...	2	100.0	8	75.0
	T	...	...	3	100.0	11	81.8
Geography	M	...	...	4	100.0	5	0.0
	F	...	...	3	66.7	2	0.0
	T	...	...	7	85.7	7	0.0
Geometrical and mechanical Engineering Drawing	M	...	...	3	66.7	0	-
	F	...	...	1	100.0	0	-
	T	...	...	4	75.0	0	-
History	M	...	...	4	75.0	2	100.0
	F	...	...	13	69.2	18	77.8
	T	...	...	17	70.6	20	80.0
Information Technology	M	...	...	27	85.2	5	80.0
	F	...	...	15	73.3	1	100.0
	T	...	...	42	81.0	6	83.3
Law	M	...	...	9	88.9	5	80.0
	F	...	...	41	92.7	23	69.6
	T	...	...	50	92.0	28	71.4

Table 5.10c: CAPE Unit 1: Percentage of Students Achieving Grades I – V by Sex

Subjects	Sex	SVG		VI		OECS	
		No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V
Accounting	M	27	81.5	...	...	64	70.3
	F	30	96.7	...	...	82	76.8
	T	57	89.5	...	...	146	74.0
Applied mathematics	M	1	100.0	...	...	33	66.7
	F	1	100.0	...	...	63	61.9
	T	2	100.0	...	...	96	63.5
Art and Design	M	0	-	...	...	11	63.6
	F	0	-	...	...	13	69.2
	T	0	-	...	...	24	66.7
Biology	M	18	100.0	...	...	110	84.5
	F	59	96.6	...	...	152	90.1
	T	77	97.4	...	...	262	87.8
Caribbean Studies	M	2	50.0	...	...	155	87.7
	F	12	91.7	...	...	338	92.0
	T	14	85.7	...	...	493	90.7
Chemistry	M	18	100.0	...	...	102	71.6
	F	50	94.0	...	...	145	82.8
	T	68	95.6	...	...	247	78.1
Communication Studies	M	118	95.8	...	...	354	85.9
	F	177	93.8	...	...	464	86.0
	T	295	94.6	...	...	818	85.9
Computer Science	M	32	100.0	...	...	56	87.5
	F	32	100.0	...	...	42	92.9
	T	64	100.0	...	...	98	89.8
Economics	M	31	83.9	...	...	74	78.4
	F	32	75.0	...	...	86	68.6
	T	63	79.4	...	...	160	73.1
Electrical and Electronic Technology	M	0	-	...	...	1	0.0
	F	0	-	...	...	1	100.0
	T	0	-	...	...	2	50.0
Environmental Science	M	21	100.0	...	...	54	85.2
	F	31	100.0	...	...	66	89.4
	T	52	100.0	...	...	120	87.5
Food and Nutrition	M	0	-	...	...	0	-
	F	0	-	...	...	0	-
	T	0	-	...	...	0	-
French	M	0	-	...	...	10	90.0
	F	2	100.0	...	...	13	84.6
	T	2	100.0	...	...	23	87.0
Geography	M	18	100.0	...	...	37	86.5
	F	20	95.0	...	...	38	89.5
	T	38	97.4	...	...	75	88.0
Geometrical and mechanical Engineering Drawing	M	12	100.0	...	...	15	93.3
	F	15	100.0	...	...	16	100.0
	T	27	100.0	...	...	31	96.8
History	M	5	80.0	...	...	23	82.6
	F	23	78.3	...	...	59	76.3
	T	28	78.6	...	...	82	78.0
Information Technology	M	0	-	...	...	45	88.9
	F	0	-	...	...	25	84.0
	T	0	-	...	...	70	87.1
Law	M	16	81.3	...	...	56	85.7
	F	43	69.8	...	...	131	76.3
	T	59	72.9	...	...	187	79.1

Table 5.10d: CAPE Unit 1: Percentage of Students Achieving Grades I – V by Sex

Subject	Sex	A&B		DOM		GRD	
		No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V
Literatures in English	M	...	...	7	0.0	23	87.0
	F	...	...	17	76.5	1	100.0
	T	...	...	24	54.2	24	87.5
Management of Business	M	...	...	7	100.0	64	84.4
	F	...	...	23	95.7	14	85.7
	T	...	...	30	96.7	78	84.6
Physics	M	...	...	0	-	10	100.0
	F	...	...	4	100.0	18	100.0
	T	...	...	4	100.0	28	100.0
Pure Mathematics	M	...	...	3	0.0	40	60.0
	F	...	...	4	75.0	33	45.5
	T	...	...	7	42.9	73	53.4
Sociology	M	...	...	3	66.7	45	91.1
	F	...	...	11	72.7	4	100.0
	T	...	...	14	71.4	49	91.8
Digital Media	M	...	...	1	0.0	4	100.0
	F	...	...	8	37.5	1	100.0
	T	...	...	9	33.3	5	100.0
Spanish	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	1	100.0	0	-
	T	...	...	1	100.0	0	-
Entrepreneurship	M	...	...	9	88.9	10	90.0
	F	...	...	21	90.5	2	50.0
	T	...	...	30	90.0	12	83.3
Performing Arts (Dance)	M	...	...	0	-	1	100.0
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	1	100.0
Performing Arts (music)	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Physical Education & Sports	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Performing Arts (Dance)	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Tourism 1	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-

Table 5.10e: CAPE Unit 1: Percentage of Students Achieving Grades I – V by Sex

Subject	Sex	MON		SKN		SLU	
		No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V
Literatures in English	M	...	...	2	50.0	1	100.0
	F	...	...	13	92.3	9	88.9
	T	...	...	15	86.7	10	90.0
Management of Business	M	...	...	43	79.1	1	0.0
	F	...	...	92	85.9	11	72.7
	T	...	...	135	83.7	12	66.7
Physics	M	...	...	10	50.0	8	87.5
	F	...	...	5	100.0	5	100.0
	T	...	...	15	66.7	13	92.3
Pure Mathematics	M	...	...	17	47.1	9	66.7
	F	...	...	21	66.7	24	62.5
	T	...	...	38	57.9	33	63.6
Sociology	M	...	...	10	30.0	5	100.0
	F	...	...	37	89.2	27	81.5
	T	...	...	47	76.6	32	84.4
Digital Media	M	...	...	3	100.0	1	100.0
	F	...	...	2	100.0	14	85.7
	T	...	...	5	100.0	15	86.7
Spanish	M	...	...	7	85.7	9	100.0
	F	...	...	10	80.0	4	100.0
	T	...	...	17	82.4	13	100.0
Entrepreneurship	M	...	...	30	86.7	4	100.0
	F	...	...	70	88.6	6	66.7
	T	...	...	100	88.0	10	80.0
Performing Arts (Dance)	M	...	...	3	100.0	0	-
	F	...	...	14	92.9	0	-
	T	...	...	17	94.1	0	-
Performing Arts (music)	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Physical Education & Sports	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Performing Arts (Dance)	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Tourism 1	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-

Table 5.10f: CAPE Unit 1: Percentage of Students Achieving Grades I – V by Sex

Subject	Sex	SVG		VI		OECS	
		No. writing	% achieving Grades I - V	No. writing	% achieving Grades I - V	No. writing	% achieving Grades I - V
Literatures in English	M	3	100.0	...	...	36	69.4
	F	20	100.0	...	...	60	90.0
	T	23	100.0	...	...	96	82.3
Management of Business	M	38	97.4	...	...	153	86.3
	F	37	97.3	...	...	177	88.7
	T	75	97.3	...	...	330	87.6
Physics	M	15	100.0	...	...	43	86.0
	F	36	100.0	...	...	68	100.0
	T	51	100.0	...	...	111	94.6
Pure Mathematics	M	24	58.3	...	...	93	55.9
	F	46	52.2	...	...	128	55.5
	T	70	54.3	...	...	221	55.7
Sociology	M	21	85.7	...	...	84	82.1
	F	42	85.7	...	...	121	85.1
	T	63	85.7	...	...	205	83.9
Digital Media	M	2	100.0	...	...	11	90.9
	F	5	100.0	...	...	30	76.7
	T	7	100.0	...	...	41	80.5
Spanish	M	20	65.0	...	...	36	77.8
	F	16	81.3	...	...	31	83.9
	T	36	72.2	...	...	67	80.6
Entrepreneurship	M	24	100.0	...	...	77	92.2
	F	20	100.0	...	...	119	89.1
	T	44	100.0	...	...	196	90.3
Performing Arts (Dance)	M	0	-	...	...	4	100.0
	F	0	-	...	...	14	92.9
	T	0	-	...	...	18	94.4
Performing Arts (music)	M	0	-	...	...	0	-
	F	0	-	...	...	0	-
	T	0	-	...	...	0	-
Physical Education & Sports	M	0	-	...	...	0	-
	F	0	-	...	...	0	-
	T	0	-	...	...	0	-
Performing Arts (Dance)	M	0	-	...	...	0	-
	F	0	-	...	...	0	-
	T	0	-	...	...	0	-
Tourism 1	M	0	-	...	...	0	-
	F	0	-	...	...	0	-
	T	0	-	...	...	0	-

Table 5.11a: CAPE Unit 2: Percentage of Students Achieving Grades I – V by Sex

Subjects	Sex	A&B		DOM		GRD	
		No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V
Accounting	M	...	...	0	-	17	64.7
	F	...	...	1	100.0	8	62.5
	T	...	...	1	100.0	25	64.0
Applied mathematics	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Art and Design	M	...	...	0	-	2	100.0
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	2	100.0
Biology	M	...	...	4	0.0	57	93.0
	F	...	...	0	-	20	100.0
	T	...	...	4	0.0	77	94.8
Caribbean Studies	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Chemistry	M	...	...	0	-	45	77.8
	F	...	...	4	100.0	19	84.2
	T	...	...	4	100.0	64	79.7
Communication Studies	M	...	...	0	-	14	100.0
	F	...	...	0	-	10	80.0
	T	...	...	0	-	24	91.7
Computer Science	M	...	...	6	66.7	0	-
	F	...	...	2	100.0	0	-
	T	...	...	8	75.0	0	-
Economics	M	...	...	1	100.0	0	-
	F	...	...	6	100.0	0	-
	T	...	...	7	100.0	0	-
Electrical and Electronic Technology	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Environmental Science	M	...	...	4	100.0	15	100.0
	F	...	...	6	50.0	4	100.0
	T	...	...	10	70.0	19	100.0
Food and Nutrition	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
French	M	...	...	0	-	5	100.0
	F	...	...	0	-	1	100.0
	T	...	...	0	-	6	100.0
Geography	M	...	...	0	-	12	100.0
	F	...	...	5	100.0	11	90.9
	T	...	...	5	100.0	23	95.7
Geometrical and Mechanical Engineering Drawing	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
History	M	...	...	0	-	5	100.0
	F	...	...	0	-	1	0.0
	T	...	...	0	-	6	83.3
Information Technology	M	...	...	1	100.0	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	2	100.0
	T	...	...	1	100.0	2	100.0
Law	M	...	...	1	0.0	13	100.0
	F	...	...	2	50.0	1	100.0
	T	...	...	3	33.3	14	100.0
Literatures in English	M	...	...	0	-	13	100.0
	F	...	...	0	-	2	100.0
	T	...	...	0	-	15	100.0
Management of Business	M	...	...	7	42.9	37	81.1
	F	...	...	16	68.8	10	80.0
	T	...	...	23	60.9	47	80.9
Physics	M	...	...	5	80.0	11	100.0
	F	...	...	8	87.5	20	100.0
	T	...	...	13	84.6	31	100.0
Pure mathematics	M	...	...	0	-	34	73.5
	F	...	...	1	100.0	32	84.4
	T	...	...	1	100.0	66	78.8
Sociology	M	...	...	0	-	40	92.5
	F	...	...	0	-	3	100.0
	T	...	...	0	-	43	93.0
Spanish	M	...	...	0	-	4	100.0
	F	...	...	0	-	2	100.0
	T	...	...	0	-	6	100.0
Digital media	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Entrepreneurship	M	...	...	5	100.0	3	100.0
	F	...	...	9	88.9	1	100.0
	T	...	...	14	92.9	4	100.0
Performing Arts (Dance)	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Performing Arts (music)	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Physical Education and Sport	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Performing Arts (music)	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-

Table 5.11b: CAPE Unit 2: Percentage of Students Achieving Grades I – V by Sex

Subjects	Sex	MON		SKN		SLU	
		No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V
Accounting	M	...	...	9	77.8	12	0.0
	F	...	...	27	70.4	30	0.0
	T	...	...	36	72.2	42	0.0
Applied mathematics	M	...	...	0	-	2	50.0
	F	...	...	0	-	5	100.0
	T	...	...	0	-	7	85.7
Art and Design	M	...	...	1	100.0	0	-
	F	...	...	7	85.7	0	-
	T	...	...	8	87.5	0	-
Biology	M	...	...	6	50.0	22	86.4
	F	...	...	35	94.3	62	93.5
	T	...	...	41	87.8	84	91.7
Caribbean Studies	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Chemistry	M	...	...	7	71.4	18	83.3
	F	...	...	33	87.9	49	87.8
	T	...	...	40	85.0	67	86.6
Communication Studies	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Computer Science	M	...	...	5	60.0	0	-
	F	...	...	9	77.8	0	-
	T	...	...	14	71.4	0	-
Economics	M	...	...	7	71.4	11	90.9
	F	...	...	11	81.8	14	100.0
	T	...	...	18	77.8	25	96.0
Electrical and Electronic Technology	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Environmental Science	M	...	...	4	50.0	21	90.5
	F	...	...	16	100.0	49	91.8
	T	...	...	20	90.0	70	91.4
Food and Nutrition	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
French	M	...	...	2	100.0	7	85.7
	F	...	...	2	100.0	3	66.7
	T	...	...	4	100.0	10	80.0
Geography	M	...	...	10	80.0	7	85.7
	F	...	...	9	77.8	9	100.0
	T	...	...	19	78.9	16	93.8
Geometrical and Mechanical Engineering Drawing	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	1	100.0	0	-
	T	...	...	1	100.0	0	-
History	M	...	...	3	66.7	4	75.0
	F	...	...	12	83.3	10	80.0
	T	...	...	15	80.0	14	78.6
Information Technology	M	...	...	5	60.0	1	100.0
	F	...	...	8	100.0	2	100.0
	T	...	...	13	84.6	3	100.0
Law	M	...	...	5	80.0	7	71.4
	F	...	...	14	85.7	28	75.0
	T	...	...	19	84.2	35	74.3
Literatures in English	M	...	...	2	50.0	2	50.0
	F	...	...	11	63.6	16	81.3
	T	...	...	13	61.5	18	77.8
management of Business	M	...	...	16	62.5	23	91.3
	F	...	...	35	94.3	46	91.3
	T	...	...	51	84.3	69	91.3
Physics	M	...	...	0	-	20	100.0
	F	...	...	6	100.0	15	80.0
	T	...	...	6	100.0	35	91.4
Pure mathematics	M	...	...	5	20.0	11	81.8
	F	...	...	8	100.0	14	85.7
	T	...	...	13	69.2	25	84.0
Sociology	M	...	...	9	55.6	12	100.0
	F	...	...	29	89.7	43	93.0
	T	...	...	38	81.6	55	94.5
Spanish	M	...	...	2	100.0	2	100.0
	F	...	...	3	100.0	8	87.5
	T	...	...	5	100.0	10	90.0
Digital media	M	...	...	10	80.0	6	100.0
	F	...	...	10	90.0	5	100.0
	T	...	...	20	85.0	11	100.0
Entrepreneurship	M	...	...	12	83.3	14	92.9
	F	...	...	47	76.6	28	96.4
	T	...	...	59	78.0	42	95.2
Performing Arts (Dance)	M	...	...	3	100.0	0	-
	F	...	...	13	100.0	0	-
	T	...	...	16	100.0	0	-
Performing Arts (music)	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Physical Education and Sport	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-
Performing Arts (music)	M	...	...	0	-	0	-
	F	...	...	0	-	0	-
	T	...	...	0	-	0	-

Table 5.11c: CAPE Unit 2: Percentage of Students Achieving Grades I – V by Sex

Subjects	Sex	SVG		VI		OECS	
		No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V	No. Sitting	% achieving Grades I - V
Accounting	M	26	76.9	...	...	64	59.4
	F	33	84.8	...	...	99	53.5
	T	59	81.4	...	...	163	55.8
Applied mathematics	M	0	-	...	...	2	50.0
	F	0	-	...	...	5	100.0
	T	0	-	...	...	7	85.7
Art and Design	M	0	-	...	...	3	100.0
	F	0	-	...	...	7	85.7
	T	0	-	...	...	10	90.0
Biology	M	13	100.0	...	...	102	86.3
	F	48	97.9	...	...	165	97.6
	T	61	98.4	...	...	267	92.1
Caribbean Studies	M	0	-	...	...	0	-
	F	0	-	...	...	0	-
	T	0	-	...	...	0	-
Chemistry	M	13	100.0	...	...	83	81.9
	F	47	89.4	...	...	152	88.2
	T	60	91.7	...	...	235	86.0
Communication Studies	M	0	-	...	...	14	100.0
	F	0	-	...	...	10	80.0
	T	0	-	...	...	24	91.7
Computer Science	M	22	95.5	...	...	33	84.8
	F	19	89.5	...	...	30	86.7
	T	41	92.7	...	...	63	85.7
Economics	M	11	100.0	...	...	30	90.0
	F	25	88.0	...	...	56	91.1
	T	36	91.7	...	...	86	90.7
Electrical and Electronic Technology	M	0	-	...	...	0	-
	F	0	-	...	...	0	-
	T	0	-	...	...	0	-
Environmental Science	M	11	100.0	...	...	55	92.7
	F	28	100.0	...	...	103	93.2
	T	39	100.0	...	...	158	93.0
Food and Nutrition	M	0	-	...	...	0	-
	F	0	-	...	...	0	-
	T	0	-	...	...	0	-
French	M	0	-	...	...	14	92.9
	F	3	100.0	...	...	9	88.9
	T	3	100.0	...	...	23	91.3
Geography	M	15	100.0	...	...	44	93.2
	F	16	87.5	...	...	50	90.0
	T	31	93.5	...	...	94	91.5
Geometrical and mechanical Engineering Drawing	M	1	100.0	...	...	1	100.0
	F	6	100.0	...	...	7	100.0
	T	7	100.0	...	...	8	100.0
History	M	10	100.0	...	...	22	90.9
	F	24	87.5	...	...	47	83.0
	T	34	91.2	...	...	69	85.5
Information Technology	M	0	-	...	...	7	71.4
	F	0	-	...	...	12	100.0
	T	0	-	...	...	19	89.5
Law	M	13	84.6	...	...	39	84.6
	F	38	81.6	...	...	83	79.5
	T	51	82.4	...	...	122	81.1
Literatures in English	M	2	100.0	...	...	19	89.5
	F	18	100.0	...	...	47	85.1
	T	20	100.0	...	...	66	86.4
management of Business	M	34	100.0	...	...	117	83.8
	F	38	71.1	...	...	145	83.4
	T	72	84.7	...	...	262	83.6
Physics	M	15	100.0	...	...	51	98.0
	F	17	100.0	...	...	66	93.9
	T	32	100.0	...	...	117	95.7
Pure mathematics	M	6	100.0	...	...	56	73.2
	F	13	69.2	...	...	68	83.8
	T	19	78.9	...	...	124	79.0
Sociology	M	16	100.0	...	...	77	90.9
	F	47	95.7	...	...	122	93.4
	T	63	96.8	...	...	199	92.5
Spanish	M	3	66.7	...	...	11	90.9
	F	14	78.6	...	...	27	85.2
	T	17	76.5	...	...	38	86.8
Digital media	M	0	-	...	...	16	87.5
	F	0	-	...	...	15	93.3
	T	0	-	...	...	31	90.3
Entrepreneurship	M	16	100.0	...	...	50	94.0
	F	14	100.0	...	...	99	86.9
	T	30	100.0	...	...	149	89.3
Performing Arts (Dance)	M	0	-	...	...	3	100.0
	F	0	-	...	...	13	100.0
	T	0	-	...	...	16	100.0
Performing Arts (music)	M	0	-	...	...	0	-
	F	0	-	...	...	0	-
	T	0	-	...	...	0	-
Physical Education and Sport	M	0	-	...	...	0	-
	F	0	-	...	...	0	-
	T	0	-	...	...	0	-
Performing Arts (music)	M	0	-	...	...	0	-
	F	0	-	...	...	0	-
	T	0	-	...	...	0	-

Chapter 6 – Finance in Education

According to the OESS, the target for annual expenditure in education is 6% per annum. Based on information provided, Member States allocate between 7 – 19% annually for expenditure in education for the given year. The cost per child at the primary level ranged from XCD3,000 – XCD8,000 across Member States; while at the secondary level, approximately XCD5,000 – XCD13,000 was expended across Member States.

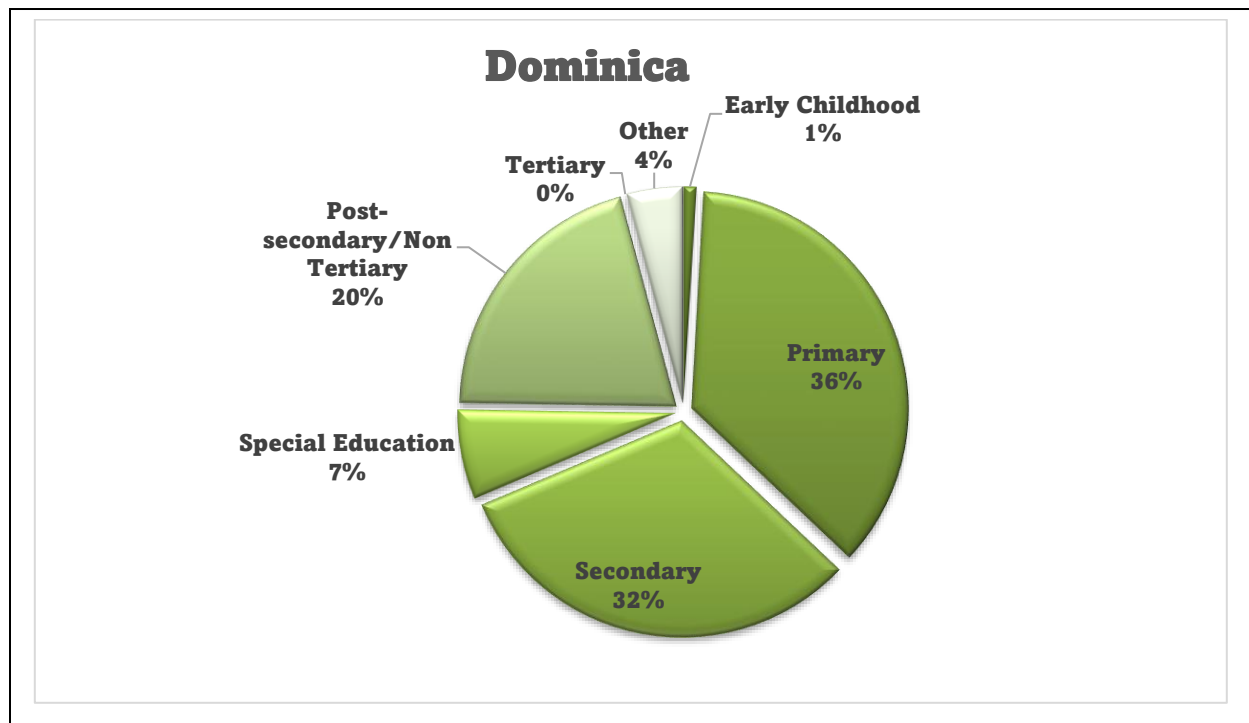


Figure 6.1: Distribution of Expenditure by Education Level, Dominica, 2020 - 2021

Grenada

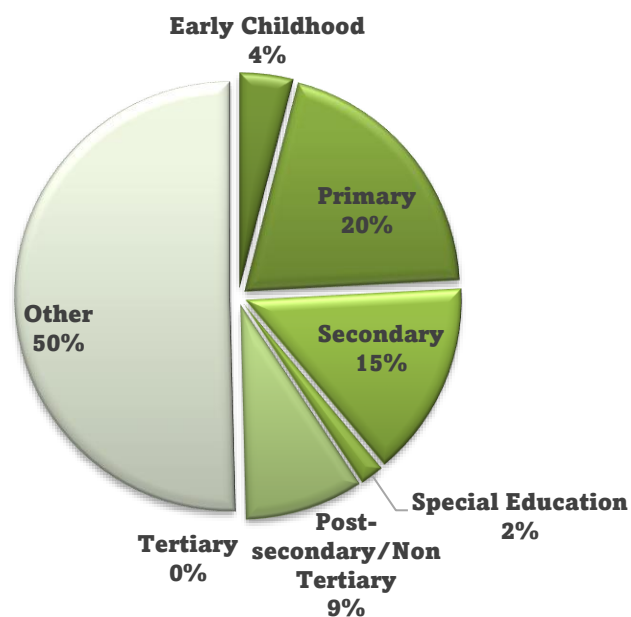


Figure 6.2: Distribution of Expenditure by Education Level, Grenada, 2020 – 2021

St. Kitts Nevis

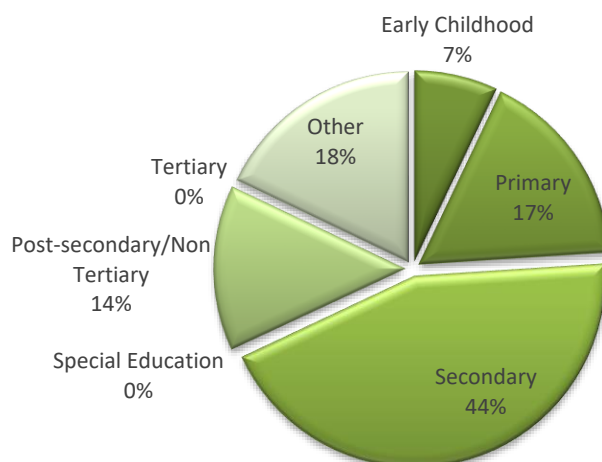


Figure 6.3: Distribution of Expenditure by Education Level, St Kitts Nevis, 2020 - 2021

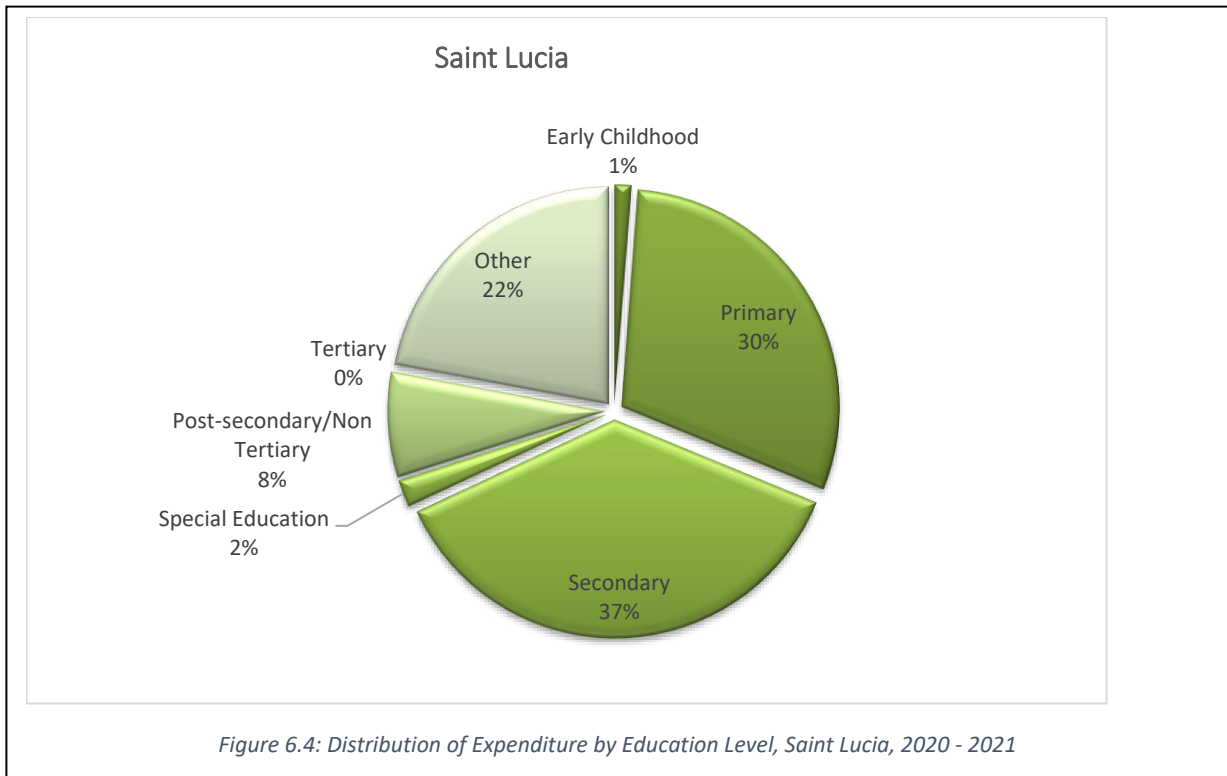


Table 6.1: OECS Government's budgetted spending on Education: 2020-21

Description	A&B	DOM	GREN
National Budget	...	1,033,773,121	927,062,755
Recurrent	...	606,524,716	621,455,460
Capital	...	427,248,405	305,607,295
GDP at current market prices	...	1,609,290,000	2,817,000,000
Education Budget (EC\$):	...	82,107,863	169,162,412
Recurrent	...	74,410,922	162,603,412
Capital	...	7,696,941	6,559,000
Education budget as % of national budget	...	7.94	18
Spending on Education as % GDP	...	5.55	6

Allocation of Education budget (EC\$)

Description	A&B	DOM	GREN
Early Childhood	...	728,982	6,766,186
Primary	...	29,695,487	34,085,308
Secondary	...	25,940,033	24,925,753
Special Education	...	5,435,957	3,025,940
Post-secondary/Non Tertiary	...	16,883,690	15,088,148
Tertiary			
Other	...	3,423,714	85,271,077
Grandtotal	...	82,107,863	169,162,412

Percentage (%) of Education budget

	A&B	DOM	GREN
Early Childhood	...	0.9	4.0
Primary	...	36.2	20.1
Secondary	...	31.6	14.7
Special Education	...	6.6	1.8
Post-secondary/Non Tertiary	...	20.6	8.9
Tertiary			
Other	...	4.2	50.4

Expenditure per child on Education (EC\$)

	A&B	DOM	GREN
Early Childhood	0	2,292	2,749
Primary	0	8,221	3,079
Secondary	0	8,395	2,916

Source: Budgetted figures used from country's annual national budgets

Note: GDP figures as at December 2019

Table 6.1: OECS Government's budgetted spending on Education: 2020-21

(EC\$)

MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS
...	830,907,043	1,697,312,800	1,186,351,151	0	5,675,406,870
...	638,211,620	1,361,926,800	875,583,941	330,416,229	4,434,118,766
...	192,695,423	335,386,000	310,767,210	62,369,200	1,634,073,533
..	0	0	0	---	4,426,290,000
...	104,270,000	224,583,500	154,829,794	0	734,953,569
...	103,980,000	200,682,469	137,221,684	47,126,700	726,025,187
..	290,000	23,901,031	17,608,110	0	56,055,082
..	13	13	13	0	13
...	---	---	---	---	17

MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS
...	7,352,000	2,692,099	0	0	17,539,267
...	17,651,000	67,345,149	52,621,136	0	201,398,080
...	45,946,000	82,873,951	48,638,716	13,887,400	242,211,853
...	0	4,562,342	2,098,717	0	15,124,515
...	14,636,000	17,525,164	20,158,000	0	84,291,002
...	18,683,441	49,584,795	20,743,126	10,581,000	188,287,153
...	104,268,441	224,583,500	144,259,695	24,468,400	748,851,870

MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS
...	7.1	1.2	0.0	0.0	2.4
...	16.9	30.0	34.0	0.0	27.4
...	44.1	36.9	31.4	29.5	33.0
...	0.0	2.0	1.4	.	2.1
...	14.0	7.8	0.0	0.0	11.5
...	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
...	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	17.92	22.08	13.40	22.45	25.62

MON	SKN	SLU	SVG	VI	OECS
0	7,215	0	0	0	12,257
0	4,216	4,642	3,287	0	23,446
0	12,623	7,855	5,065	8,046	44,899

Table 6..2: Social Safety Net Programmes in Education: Antigua and Barbuda

Programme	Target Population	Number	Total amount	Cost per
National School Meals	Public Primary and Preschoo	...	...	...
School Uniform	Primary /Secondary Schools	...	...	...
EBooks (Public Secondary)	Form's 1-5 Secondary	...	...	...

Table 6.3: Social Safety Net Programmes in Education in Dominica

Programme	Target	Number	Total amount spent	Cost per
Uniforms	Primary &	...	...	...
CSEC Examination Fees (based on	Secondary	170	\$41,819.50	\$246.00
Text Book Scheme	Primary	...	...	...
Transportation assistance	Primary	...	...	...
	Secondary	...	...	...
Transportation assistance (Trust	Secondary	737	\$14,370.00	\$19.50
School Transfer Grant	Primary	737	\$368,500.00	\$500.00
School Registration Fees	Secondary	...	...	...
School Feeding Programme	Primary &	...	...	...

Table 6.4: Social Safety Net Programmes in Education: Grenada

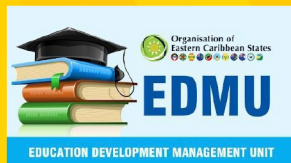
Programme	Target Population	Number	Total amount spent	Cost per
National School Meals	...	5460	\$2,686,866.81	\$ 492.10
Uniform and Transportation Allowance	...	...	...	...
Text Book Initiative	...	...	\$100,000.00	...
Needy Assistance Programme	...	...	...	...
Support for Education, Empowerment and	...	...	...	...
Scholarship Programme	...	...	...	...

Table 6.5: Social Safety Nets in Education In Saint Lucia

Programme	Target Population	Number	Total amount	Cost per child
School Feeding Programme	Primary Schools	5,899	\$ 971,575.00	\$164.70
	Secondary Schools	250	\$ 378,000.00	\$1,512.00
Book Bursary Programme	Primary Schools	2,065	\$ 320,060.00	\$154.99
One off Bursary	Form 1 Students	2,109	\$ 1,054,500.00	\$500.00
Transportation Subsidy	Secondary Schools		3260280	
OLPC Programme- Laptops				

Table 6.6: Social Safety Nets in Education: St Vincent and The Grenadines

Programme	Number	Total amount	Cost per child (EC\$)
Textbook Rental Programme	6415	\$1,000,000.00	\$ 155.88



EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT MANAGEMENT UNIT
ORGANISATION OF EASTERN CARIBBEAN STATES
Morne Fortune
Castries
ST LUCIA

www.oecs.int | Tel: 1 (758) 455- 6327 | Email: edmu@oecs.int